

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOI/PA

DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

FOI/PA// 1:16-cv-01790-02

Total Deleted Page(s) = 14

Page 45 ~ Duplicate;

Page 46 ~ Duplicate;

Page 47 ~ Duplicate;

Page 48 ~ Duplicate;

Page 49 ~ Duplicate;

Page 50 ~ Duplicate;

Page 51 ~ Duplicate;

Page 52 ~ Duplicate;

Page 53 ~ Duplicate;

Page 54 ~ Duplicate;

Page 55 ~ Duplicate;

Page 61 ~ Duplicate;

Page 99 ~ Duplicate;

Page 100 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

X Deleted Page(s) X

X No Duplication Fee X

X For this Page X

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

F B I

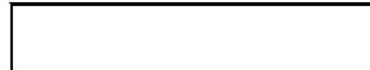
Date: 12/27/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRMAIL AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (164-81) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK
OO: SE

b6
b7C

Re Seattle nitel to Portland dated 12/15/71.

Referenced communication requested that Portland develop background information concerning suspect [redacted]. To date, Seattle has not received results of that investigation. Portland is requested to forward results to the Seattle Division.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Portland
3 - Seattle
RNN:jms
(5)

164-41-1335
12/27/73
FBI - PORTLAND
Hbach
See rec 472

Approved: Jerry [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

DB Cooper-42900

F B I

Date: DECEMBER 27, 1973

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (164-81) (P)

SUBJECT: TORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

RE: b6
b7C

Re Portland teletype to Seattle dated December 2, 1971.

Referenced communication advised Portland would contact [redacted] suspect [redacted] ex-wife, for further information concerning suspect. To date Seattle has not received results of that investigation. Portland Division is requested to forward results to Seattle Division.

b6
b7CARMED AND DANGEROUS.

2 - Portland
3 - Seattle
RNN:pmh
(5)

164-41-133
H. [unclear]
H. [unclear]

Approved: *Jewell*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

DB Cooper-42901

see SA 167 176

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)

DATE: 12/27/73

FROM : SC [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

[redacted] (Protect), [redacted],
Oregon, [redacted] telephonically contacted Portland Office
at 4:43 p.m. this date to report the following:
12-27-73

b6
b7C
b7D

address [redacted] age [redacted] present
[redacted], Portland, Oregon [redacted]
[redacted] while they were attending
[redacted], Oregon.

Sometime between 1962 and 1963, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] has not seen or heard from [redacted]

[redacted] even heard that [redacted]

[redacted] further stated that [redacted]

[redacted] described [redacted] as age [redacted] 5'9" -
5'10", [redacted]. Also, the artist's conception
was very close [redacted] looks except [redacted]
smaller than photo published and complexion is a little
different. [redacted] said [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] requested that he be contacted by the FBI
Agent who covers the [redacted] area, as he would like to
discuss above matter in detail. He said [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

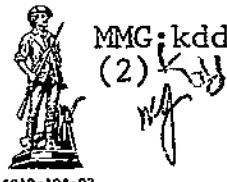
[redacted] during the day but if he had any
notification of the Agent being in [redacted] on a certain date,
he would make himself available.

Indices neg. re [redacted] and [redacted]

164-41-1337
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

DB Cooper-42902 DE 92 13/3

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan PORTLAND



5010-104-02

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] OR [redacted]
December 29, 1973

[redacted], Special Agent
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Portland, OR

Dear [redacted];

To briefly introduce myself, let me say that [redacted]

[redacted]. During most of
that time, I served in the capacity of [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

I do not have a telephone or I would have contacted you in that manner.

I believe that I may have information which could prove useful in the investigation and search for "D. B. Cooper". I have given this matter a good deal of deliberation before making the decision to write this letter. This deliberation spanned nearly a year, and perhaps, a good deal of that time was spent in watchful waiting with the hopes that Cooper would be found or caught. There is still a good deal of anxiety on my part---if I am wrong, I sincerely hope that this will have been handled in such a way as not to have adversely effected the person that I believe may be Cooper.

I would greatly prefer giving this information to you in person, or to one of the Agents there that I would remember, and I would prefer to do this in the privacy of my home. I, also, trust that you will keep this correspondence completely confidential within your agency.

Thanking you for your patience and cooperation, and looking forward to hearing from you, I remain---

Sincerely

b6
b7C
b7D

NORTAK



lead to

164-41-1338

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]

DB Cooper-42903

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P) DATE: 1/2/74

FROM : SA [redacted] b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

Re memo of SC [redacted] 12/6/73.

On 12/18/73, [redacted]
 Salem, Oregon, furnished a photograph of [redacted]
[redacted] for assistance in this investigation.

[redacted] requested that a copy of the
photograph be made by the FBI and the original be re-
turned to her by mail.

2 - Portland

BWO:sag
(2)

COPIES OF
RETURNED BY
DATE 1-2-74

164-41-1339

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FBI - PORTLAND	
<i>H. Head</i>	



5010-108-02

1/4/73

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, SEATTLE
FROM: SAC, WFO (164-169) (NSC)
NORJAK /
(OO: SE)

On 1/3/74 [redacted]
Rockville, Maryland, telephonically contacted WFO requesting
that a list of twenty dollar bills still outstanding in
connection with captioned matter be sent to [redacted], b6
[redacted] b7c

[redacted] The Dalles, Oregon. She stated
that this request was prompted by recent publicity appearing
in the Oregon Journal stating that such a list was avail-
able through local FBI Offices and a visit to [redacted]

[redacted] who related captioned matter to her. She stated
that neither [redacted] are in possession of any
suspect twenty dollar bills nor do either have any infor-
mation concerning caption matter and the list was merely
being requested as matter of curiosity.

The above information is being furnished the
Portland and Seattle Divisions since the office of origin
may deem it advisable for [redacted] to be interviewed to determine
the basis for his interest in captioned matter.

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

UNSUB ARMED AND DANGEROUS

- 2 - Seattle
② - Portland
1 - WFO

CWB:phk
(5)

164-11-1340

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 6 1973	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. [Signature]

Dec. 3, 1973

FBI

Please send a listing
of serial numbers on the
\$20. bills that was listed
by D. B. Cooper.

Sincerely,



(Dane)

*pls act
as per cover*

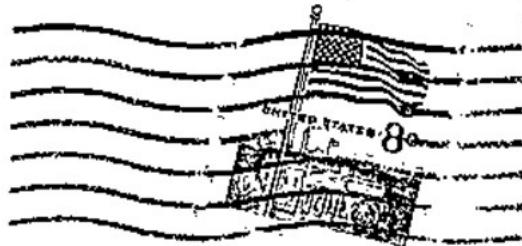
164-41-1341

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 10 1973	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Dane

b6

b7c



F.B.I

Portland, Oregon

97200

DB Cooper-42907

Post Office Box 709
Portland, Oregon 97207

December 27, 1973

[redacted]
[redacted] Kansas [redacted]

Dear [redacted]:

Thank you for your letter of December 3, 1973, requesting a copy of the list of ransom bills paid to the Northwest Airlines hijacker on November 24, 1971.

I am sorry we do not have a sufficient supply of copies of the list to permit me to send you one. However, each Division Office of the FBI has been furnished a copy, and the serial numbers of all the ransom bills have been entered into the National Crime Information Center computer. Most police departments have access to this computer and can quickly check numbers of any suspected bills. Your local police department in [redacted] has a terminal connected to the computer.

I hope this will help.

Very truly yours,

J. L. MATTSON
Special Agent in Charge

1-addressee
1-Portland(164-41)

FBI:lmn
(2) 11-27-73

copy
copy

164-41-1342

DB Cooper-42908

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription December 26, 1973

of SA [redacted] was advised of the identity b6
 of SA [redacted], and that this interview concerned his b7C
 locating a parachute in the mountains near Sheridan, Oregon.
 [redacted] is employed by the [redacted],
 State of Oregon Military Department, 2150 Fairground Roads,
 Salem, Oregon [redacted] telephone [redacted]. His residence is
 [redacted] Salem, Oregon [redacted] telephone
 [redacted].

He advised he saw a parachute hanging over a large b6
 fallen tree, approximately December 1, 1973, while deer b7C
 hunting. It was located near the [redacted] which
 is [redacted] of Sheridan, Oregon.

The parachute was retrieved by SA [redacted] and b6
 [redacted] and the immediate area was searched for evidence of b7C
 a body or other gear. There was no evidence located in
 the near vicinity. The parachute was maintained in the
 custody of SA [redacted] and returned to FBI Office, Portland,
 Oregon.

Interviewed on 12/11/73 at Sheridan, Oregon File # PD 164-41 - 1343
 by SA [redacted]; laa *fjg* Date dictated 12/18/73

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-42909

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/10/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK

[redacted]

164-41-4651

b6
b7C

Re Seattle airtel to Portland, dated 12/27/73.

On 12/16/71, SA [redacted] determined through contact with [redacted] Medford, Oregon, that suspect [redacted] was the [redacted] then for sale. [redacted] who is personally acquainted [redacted] advised that [redacted] was at that time, and had been at the time of the hijacking in this matter, employed and residing in Ecuador. Sale [redacted] was being attempted by [redacted]

b6
b7C

By suitable pretext in connection with the availability of [redacted], SA [redacted] verified through [redacted] Gold Hill, Oregon, telephone [redacted] his presence in Ecuador.

b6
b7C

In addition, [redacted] also advised that [redacted] physical description differed widely with that of Unsub, both by age and by height.

b6
b7C

2 - Seattle
② - Portland
JJM:RPH:ceh
(4) ceh
RPH

Searched [initials]
Serialized [initials]
Indexed [initials]
Filed [initials]

164-41-1344
XO

DB Cooper-42910

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/10/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Seattle airtel to Portland, dated 12/27/73.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] at Hood River, Oregon:

On 12/22/71, Sheriff RUBERT GILLMOUTHE (NA), Hood River County Sheriff's Office, Hood River, Oregon, advised he is familiar with all of the [redacted]. He advised all [redacted] reside in Hood River and [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] He advised that none of [redacted] resemble the sky-jacker in any way. He further advised that [redacted] has been or was in Europe during the time of sky-jacking and has just returned.

b6
b7C

On 12/22/71, [redacted] Hood River, advised the business is currently [redacted]. He advised [redacted] reside in Hood River. He further advised that [redacted] owns a 1970 Chrysler, four-door, bearing Oregon license [redacted]. From approximately 11/25/71 to about 12/14/71, [redacted] was in Europe [redacted] vacation. During this time, [redacted] left his Chrysler parked at the Portland International Airport in the long-term parking lot.

[redacted] exhibited a current photo of [redacted]
[redacted] In no way fits the description of the described hijacker.

b6
b7C

2 - Seattle
2 - Portland

Searched _____
Serialized _____ *csf*
Indexed _____
Filed _____ *csf*

RPH:ceh
(4) ceh

DB Cooper-42911

164-41-1345

Mr. Matteson

a few weeks ago while reading these two publications, the image in Time startled me. I have been reluctant to act because of the absurdity but the thought still nags me, she even thought that the money may be in a vacuum cleaner bag. So for a 10[¢] long shot, the two pictures are enclosed for your review.

116-18075

PI

b6
b7C

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Plastic
Fingerprints

164-4-1346

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 4 1970
FBI - PORTLAND, OREGON

Please -

DB Cooper-42912

Himself

NW hijacker, \$200,000 vanishes

'Dan Cooper's' fate still a mystery

By LEVERETT RICHARDS

of the Oregonian staff

Dan Cooper, where are you?

Nobody knows. The fate of this first high-jumping hijacker remains one of the most baffling mysteries on the books. After two years of intensive searching, the FBI, says it hasn't a single clue of any kind.

"We really know nothing more today than we did 11 p.m. Wednesday Nov. 24, 1971," Julius Mattson, FBI special agent in charge at Portland, said this week.

When the man called Cooper parachuted from the rear of a Boeing 727 somewhere south of Woodland, Wash., sometime after 8:10 p.m. that dark and stormy night he simply vanished. So did the \$200,000 in \$20 bills that he carried in a laundry bag.

The FBI doesn't even know if Dan Cooper ever existed. That's the name he gave when he bought a one-way ticket to Seattle at Northwest Airlines' ticket counter in Portland from Dennis Lysne about an hour before he boarded NWA's Flight 305. (The name D. B. Cooper was an error never corrected by most of the press.)

The rest is history, and mystery. At Seattle he took 10,000 \$20 bills and two sets of parachutes. He opened the rear door of the Boeing 727 soon after takeoff, which caused a red light to come on in the cockpit.

Nothing was heard from him until 8:10 p.m. when the plane was just crossing the Lewis River near Woodland. William Scott thought the hijacker was having trouble with the stairs and asked him on the interphone, "Anything we can do for you?"

Then the light came on indicating the stairs were fully



MYSTERY MAN — FBI is still looking for man called Dan Cooper on second anniversary of hijacking of airliner. He

extended. A few seconds later the hijacker came on the interphone and said, "No."

That's the last the crew heard from him. Crewmen thought he was still aboard when they landed at Reno, Nev., with the stairs partly extended about 10:30 p.m. But he wasn't. Neither was the money nor one set of parachutes.

There was no transmitter on the parachute Cooper used. That device was invented later. Yet the FBI, using Northwest Airlines computers, concluded Cooper had jumped immediately after answering the interphone. They figured the heavy wind from a winter storm would have blown him to the vicinity of Ariel near Lake Merwin.

Late in March, 1972, 300



was middle-aged, of middle height, with swarthy complexion, dressed in brown suit, white shirt, black tie and raincoat.

soldiers from Ft. Lewis combed the area on foot and with helicopters for 18 days, without finding a trace of Cooper, "although we did find a body and cleared up a local murder," Mattson said.

Air Force paramedics say Cooper had little chance of surviving. He was clad only in a business suit and street shoes, which probably would have been snapped off his feet by the opening shock of the parachute at 200 miles an hour.

He apparently didn't know his route of flight or elevation and could have had no idea where he was.

He would have had to fall through two layers of storm clouds into a black night.

Cooper apparently did wear gloves. No fingerprints were found on the airplane

Reports are still being investigated, Mattson said.

Are you satisfied he is not hanging from a tree somewhere in the Ariel area?

"No," said Mattson, "the terrain is just too rugged in a couple of places to be thoroughly searched on the ground, although we have gone over it by helicopter.

"And there is still the possibility he may have landed in Lake Merwin, which is too deep to drag and too deep for skin divers to search. Besides its 30 miles long and nearly a mile wide."

FBI open-minded

What is the FBI's guess as to his fate?

"We are keeping an open mind, for lack of evidence either way — that he is alive or dead," Mattson concluded.

The whole route of Flight 305 from Woodland south to Red Bluff and direct to Reno, Nev., has been "substantially searched" without finding a clue of any kind, Mattson said.

"But we are still working as hard on the case now as we were two years ago."

Northwest Airlines, which offered a \$25,000 reward for information leading to the solution of the mystery last fall has cancelled the reward, a spokesman in Minneapolis said.

Cooper's coup — although it may have cost his life — was followed by a rash of similar hijackings, until the rear door of the 727s were locked in flight. There hasn't been a domestic hijacking of any kind, according to the Federal Aviation Administration, in the past year.

The Cooper hijacking is the only one unsolved to this day, Benjamin Davis Jr., assistant secretary of Transportation, says.

THE OREGONIAN, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1973

VANITY FAIR

SALE OF SUPER PANTYHOSE

For gifts or to replenish your own leg wardrobe. Fine quality, fashion colors in tones of brown, beige, taupe, black, navy.

reg. 2.50 SALE 1.99 pr 3/5.75

style 4444 Toe-to-Toe sheer curvare nude heel demi toe.

style 4455 Toe-to-Toe sheer Curvare sandalfoot demi toe pantyhose

style 4494 Mini-support hi-rise side, nude heel, demi-toe pantyhose.

cjb hosiery, street floor
and berg's dark horse, beaverton

Nov. 23 - Dec. 7

ORDER BY MAIL OR PHONE 223-5161

Charles F. Berg 615 S.W. Broadway Portland 97205

Please send me the following pantyhose by Vanity Fair.

Style No. Quantiy Price

1st color pref. 2nd color

Name Address

City State Zip

charge check c.o.d. (add 75¢)

please include 75¢ for handling & delivery in areas outside our regular delivery zone.
Add 65¢ within zone for purchases of \$5 or less.

Charles F. Berg

615 S.W. BROADWAY 223-5161

DB Cooper-42913

Air passenger carrying liquor gives Oregon right to seize jet

By HARRY BODINE
of The Oregonian staff

If an Oregonian flies home from Reno with a case of beer, should the Oregon Liquor Control Commission seize the plane that hauled the contraband?

It may come as a shock to the airlines, but the OLCC believes that under Oregon law it has the clout to seize the "vehicle" whether it is a private auto or other transportation.

The Liquor commission has no plans to seize an airplane, but its inspectors are looking over incoming luggage at Portland International Airport these days to determine how much illegal liquor and beer is coming into the state.

Oregon residents are allowed to bring up to one quart into the state.

The three-member commission reviewed priorities in liquor law enforcement at its monthly meeting this week in Milwaukie.

WESTMAN'S

A FANTASTIC WEEKEND of

SOUND SAVINGS!

Garrard®

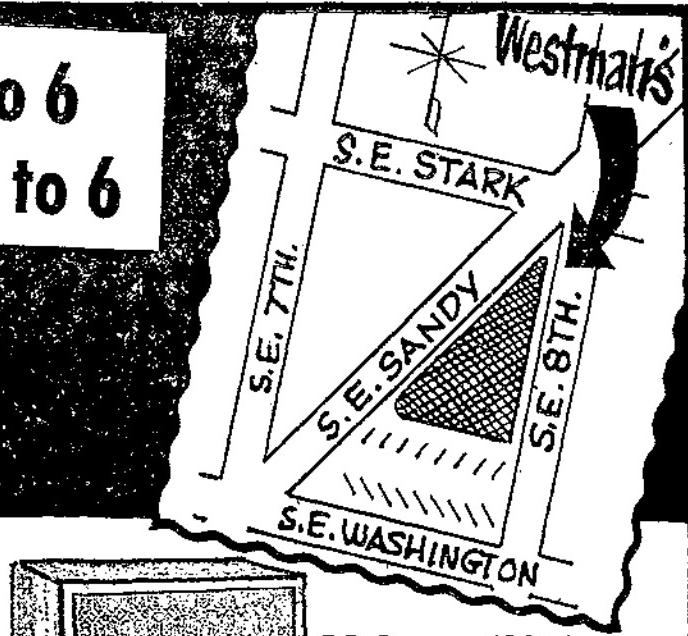
**TURNTABLE
SPECIAL!**

LAY-A



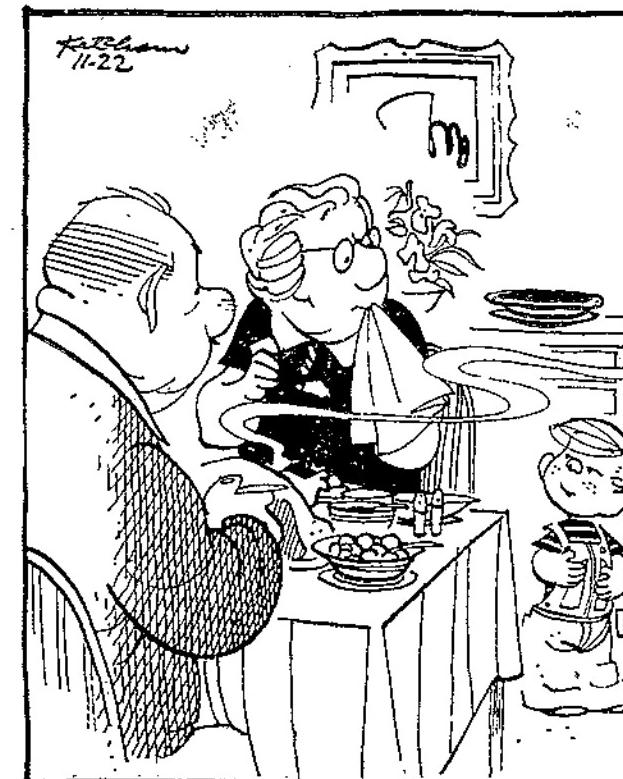
**SATURDAY 10 to 6
SUNDAY - NOON to 6**

at our new
store on
S.E. SANDY!



DB Cooper-42914
S'DEAMED

Dennis the menace



Won't talk

Saudi prince lives in Portland

By WAYNE THOMPSON

of The Oregonian staff

While Saudi Arabia has commanded attention by controlling the tap for an oil-thirsty world, an engaging 18-year-old student has been winding up his term at Lewis and Clark College without fanfare.

He is Prince Saud al-Saud,

the eldest son of Prince Naif bin Abdal Aziz, the vice minister of interior in the country that dictates oil fuel destinies for the Western world.

Prince Saud has been in Portland since September, enrolled in Lewis and Clark's institute for the study of American language and culture.

He has taken three courses in the program and took his last final Tuesday morning prior to returning to Saudi Arabia for the holidays.

Since the crisis erupted in the Middle East, followed by the oil boycott imposed by Saudi Arabia, Prince Saud and the Saudi government

gonian, making it clear to school officials he was in Portland as a student, not as a member of the 2,500-member Saud royal family.

"He is a personable young man who has adjusted well to the American culture," said a Lewis and Clark spokesman who concurred in Prince Saud's desire to avoid publicity.

The prince, one of seven Saudi students enrolled at L&C, rented an apartment near the campus during the term and, reportedly, was accompanied by a non-English speaking friend, a manservant.

Lewis and Clark's international program this fall drew 20 fulltime students and seven parttime students from Saudi Arabia, Iran, Japan, Cambodia and Taiwan.

His is the story of the Student Prince, played to international music. He left Portland this week for his native land as quietly as he came.

have been concerned with security, as has been the school administration.

Lewis and Clark has what many feel is an excellent relationship with exchange students from Arab countries and Prince Saud has been an outstanding addition to the student body, officials said.

The prince, reportedly, achieved the anonymity he sought during his stay in Portland, motoring about town in American dress in a Datsun 240-Z sports car.

According to one source, he had to leave in London his Italian Maserati sports car.

Prince Saud is expected to return to Portland in six weeks for another term, resuming the role he prefers — the quiet, clandestine life of a serious student.

His is the story of the Student Prince, played to international music. He left Portland this week for his native land as quietly as he came.

164-41

Post Office Box 709
Portland, Oregon 97207

January 10, 1974

Tigard, Oregon [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]:

Thank you for your letter enclosing the clippings from "The Oregonian" and from "Time" magazine.

You may be sure your thoughtfulness in bringing your observations to our attention is appreciated.

Very truly yours,

J. L. MATTSON
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee
1 - Portland

RPH:ceh
(2)

Searched _____
Serialized _____ esf
Indexed _____
Filed _____ esf

164-41-1347

DB Cooper-42915

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 1/7/73

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

On 1/2/74, [redacted], Electro Painters, Incorporated, 2344 N. W. 24th, Portland, Oregon, telephone 227-6521, called the Portland Division and provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has become suspicious of an employee of his named MATTHEW ROSE, who is also using the name MATTHEW EASTERBROOK. [redacted] advised that ROSE told him that ROSE was his true name, and that EASTERBROOK was his adopted name.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he feels that ROSE could be wanted somewhere due to the fact that he is using two names, [redacted] stated that he believes that ROSE fits the description of D. B. COOPER. [redacted] advised that ROSE claims to have been a Navy pilot for nine years in the Reserves, and has a valid pilot license. [redacted] stated that he has not been able to verify whether EASTERBROOK is in fact a pilot because EASTERBROOK is evasive and tells [redacted] that if he wants to find out if he can fly or not, he should take a flight with him.

b6
b7C

[redacted] also of Electro Painters, Incorporated, were shown an artist's conception of D. B. COOPER, and they advised that EASTERBROOK does look quite similar to the picture. [redacted] provided xerox copies of EASTERBROOK's employment application, which are being made a part of this memo.

b6
b7C

On 1/2/74, writer observed ROSE at his place of employment and engaged him in casual conversation regarding aviation. ROSE advised that he had undergone flight training at Pensacola, Florida during the 1950's, and admitted to having flown numerous types of aircraft while in the Navy. ROSE advised that he had flown jets, props, helicopters, and all types of aircraft as a

② Portland

JAC:lmj
(2)

164-41-1348
ROSE DOES NOT
FIT DESCRIPTION KNH
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan DB Cooper-42917

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....

FBI - PORTLAND
HICNTRW



result of attending Class A School in the Navy. ROSE advised that he could not discuss in detail what he had learned at Class A School due to the fact that it was classified Highly Secret. ROSE admitted to being employed by North American Rockwell and also flying the U-2 spy plane. ROSE stated that at one time during a test hop of the T288B he pulled 17 G's without any effect to himself or the aircraft. ROSE admitted that he has undergone parachute training and has made numerous jumps while he was in the service.

While ROSE appeared to be knowledgeable of the general aspects of aviation, his information regarding aviation was very vague and general.

The following description of ROSE was obtained through personal observation and a review of his employment application:

Name	MATTHEW H. ROSE
Alias	MATTHEW H. EASTERBROOK
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Date of birth	7/12/36
Place of birth	Wise, Virginia
Height	5'6"
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Brown(thinning on top, parted left to right, earlobe length sideburns, graying at temples)
Eyes	Bluish-brown
Scars and marks	A mole on right cheek, 1 inch scar on left upper lip
Oregon driver's license number	1926306

NCIC, CCH, and Portland indices negative regarding ROSE under his true name and alias.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

NEW EMPLOYER CHECK LIST

Name Matthew Easterbrook Branch Portland Dated Started Work 11-30-73

Rate of Pay: \$3.50 Hr. \$ Sal. Variable (Semi-Mo) \$ Sal. Fixed (Semi-Mo)

Check to be sent home? Hold at Branch? Other instructions? _____

Subject to review? 30 days, Accident Insurance Card Completed

Group Insurance Explained? Card Completed? yes Declined? W-4 Completed

Time Card Explained? Travel Pay Explained? Uniform Deduction Explained?

Competition Agreement Signed? Given Employee's R

Date Hired? 11-30-73 Hired by _____

(This form must be completed and forwarded along with the W-4, & insurance cards on all new employees to home office.)

EP71 10-72

b6

b7c

Form W-4

(Rev. Aug. 1972)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Employee's Withholding Allowance Certificate

(This certificate is for income tax withholding purposes
only; It will remain in effect until you change it.)

Type or print your full name

MACK H. EASTEK BLOCK

Home address (Number and street or rural route)

P.O. Box 950 BEAVERTON

City or town, State and ZIP code

BEAVERTON OR 97005

Your social security number

557-46-8529

Marital status

Single Married

(If married but legally separated, or wife
(husband) is a nonresident alien, check this
single block.)

1 Total number of allowances you are claiming

4

2 Additional amount, if any, you want deducted from each pay (If your employer agrees)

\$ 10

I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the number of withholding allowances claimed on this certificate does not exceed the number to which I am entitled.

Signature ►

Mack H. Eastek Block

Date ►

19

EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION

Name: WILLIAM NEW (MACK) H. EASTERBROOK Date: 11/30/73
 all Name: Age 37 Ph. No.: 238-0894

Address: P.O. Box 950 Date of Birth 7/12/36
 City & State BEAVER TOW OK6- Soc. Sec. No. 557-46-8529

Single Married Widowed Separated Place of Birth WISE VIRGINIA
 Zip

Are you married, are you living with spouse? No Spouse's name:

Number of children Their ages Own or rent? RENT

Do you live with your parents? No Telephone number given is in whose name?

Father's name E.C. EASTERBROOK Address SUN CITY ARIZONA

Mother's name VIVIAN ALICE EASTERBROOK Address 11 11 11

Do you own a car? Yes Year & make 1972 OLDS Drivers Lic. No. 1926306

Do you have a friend or relative working for this company? No Name

Do you drink any alcoholic beverages? No If so, how much per week? None

Regarding minor traffic law violations, have you ever been arrested? No If yes, when and where?

Offense charged?

Disposition of charge? None

PHYSICAL RECORD

Do you have any physical defects? None

Have you ever injured? Yes Give details AUTO ACCIDENT NOT SERIOUS

Height 5'5 1/2" Weight 155 Pants Size? 34 29 Shirt size? Sm Med L XL

Person to notify in emergency Relationship

Address 801 TECUMSEH Ph. No.

EMPLOYMENT RECORD

Are you employed now? No How long off work? 2 days Last rate of pay? 5 20% Rate per hr.

Name of present or most recent employer Kieferow's Foods Inc. From 1 1973 To 11/29 1973 10 months 69 years month year Total Months 10

Your next previous employer Scifco Mfg. Corp. From XX 1972 To 12 1972 25 months 59 years month year Total Months 25

Your next previous employer Frontier Hereford Ranch From 11 1959 To 12 1967 17 months 69 years month year Total Months 17

Your next previous employer Kellogg's Plant Co. From 11 1951 To 12 1958 7 months 02 years month year Total Months 7

Reason for leaving your last two jobs? See for details the company to which I was assigned Caused too much loss of business. Enjoyed the job but

fairly treated to my class.

1. Retail meat cutting
2. Industrial outside jobs
3. Industrial metals & metal alloys
4. RETAIL SALES - STORE MGR.

scribe the type of work you have been doing?

Name of supervisor at last two jobs? 1. [Redacted] 2. [Redacted]

Telephone number of last two jobs 1. [Redacted] 2. [Redacted]

EDUCATION

High School: ARCADIA HIGH SCHOOL From 19/1951 to 19/1955

Give name and location of school

College: LAURENCE COLLEGE From 19/1955 to 19/1958

Other education or degree: UCLA CAL POLY - MERIT COLLEGE

Military experience? 8 yrs Branch of Service? USN-R-R Type of discharge? Honorable OUTSIDE

REFERENCES

[Redacted] [Redacted] ALLEN BEADLEY CO. Phone No. _____

Address: [Redacted] Name: LOS ANGELES CAL What does he do? LA Years acquainted? 29

Address: [Redacted] Name: SUPERIOR COURT LOS ANGELES What does he do? CITY & STATE Phone No. _____

Address: [Redacted] Name: SUPERIOR COURT LOS ANGELES What does he do? LOS ANGELES Years acquainted? 20

Address: [Redacted] Name: LIFE INS. What does he do? CITY & STATE Phone No. _____

Address: [Redacted] Name: PORTLAND What does he do? CITY & STATE Years Acquainted? 1

Do you feel you can pass a complete physical examination? YES Date last examined 11/28/73

I affirm that the above answers are correct to the best of my knowledge. Any misrepresentation information given is considered sufficient reason for discharge after employment.

Date 11/30/73 Signature Mark A. Eastley

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Health _____ Character _____

Personality _____ Ability _____

Other comments: _____

Hired _____ Rate of Pay _____ Approved _____

b6
b7c

INSTRUCTIONS
PRESS HARD
FOR
GOOD COPIES

Please Print
(Use Ballpoint Pen)

LEAVE FORM
INTACT

(Your copy will be
returned after
processing)

Name (First) <u>MACK</u> (Init.) <u>H</u> (Last) <u>EASTERBROOK</u>	Bankers Life to Complete Account No.
Group Policyholder <u>Ransburg Corporation</u>	I.D. No.
Date of Birth Mo <u>11</u> Da <u>12</u> Yr <u>36</u>	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male Social Sec. No. <u>557-46-8529</u> Spouse Date of Birth <input type="checkbox"/> Female
<input type="checkbox"/> Single <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Widower or Divorced	Eligible Children? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Do you wish to insure eligible dependents? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Beneficiary - Fill in only when group life or accidental death benefits are provided. (Relationship)	
Unless otherwise provided herein, if two or more beneficiaries are named, the proceeds shall be paid in equal shares to the named beneficiaries surviving the insured. I request to be insured. If the group insurance plan provides that contributions be made by me, I authorize my employer to deduct them from my pay.	
Date Signed Employee to Complete GP12000 - 1	X Signature of Employee or Member Occupation Earnings 1 Day <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Week <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Month <input type="checkbox"/>
Employer Name Mo. / Da. / Yr. 11 / 30 / 73	Group Enrollment Card Bankers Life Company

THE BANKERS LIFE 
BANKERS LIFE COMPANY DES MOINES, IOWA

b6
b7C

INA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA BENEFICIARY FORM	
Complete this block each time this card is used. Please PRINT LEGIBLY	
Insured's Name <u>MATTHEW MACK H. EASTERBROOK</u>	
Insured's Address <u>P.O. Box 950 BEAVERTON OREG.</u>	
Name of Policyholder <u>RANSBURG CORP.</u>	Policy No. (or renewal)

BENEFICIARY DESIGNATION

Complete and sign this block if you wish to name or change your beneficiary
I hereby designate the following beneficiary with respect to indemnity for loss of life, revoking any previous beneficiary designation with respect to the above identified policy. (Show given name and relationship to Insured. If more than one beneficiary, state how each should share):
<i>Mack H. Easterbrook</i> <i>Signature</i> <i>11/30/73</i> <i>Date</i>

LG-6860

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

b6
b7C

Electro Painters, Inc.

Since 1948 Electro Painters Inc. has been a leader in electrostatic refinishing of metal office furniture and equipment from Coast to Coast.



WESTERN BRANCH OFFICES
Los Angeles
Sacramento
Seattle
Salt Lake

WESTERN REGIONAL OFFICE
2344 N. W. 24th Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97210
Telephone: (503) 227-6521

December 10, 1973

Mr. Matthew H. Easterbrook
P.O. Box 950
Beaverton, Oregon

Dear Mr. Easterbrook:

As we have discussed, you are interested in becoming affiliated with Electro Painters, Inc., and we are interested in your joining our organization because your qualifications appear to fit our needs.

You will be paid at the rate of \$3.50 per hour and in consideration of your rate of pay you voluntarily agree to the following conditions of employment.

You will keep confidential, both during and after your term of employment, all information relevant to our business and its electrostatic painting techniques, and in the event your employment should terminate for any reason, you agree not to be engaged in the field of electrostatic maintenance painting or electrostatic on-the-job refinishing of metal furniture and equipment with the Ransburg No. 2 Process electrostatic handgun or any other equivalent electrostatic maintenance painting apparatus within the State of Oregon for a period of three years after termination of your employment.

Customer lists of Electro Painters, Inc. are deemed confidential information and valuable trade secrets. You will keep all information concerning customers' identification or customer lists confidential, both during and after your term of employment, and you will not use such customer lists or customer information for the benefit of any competitor of Electro Painters, Inc.

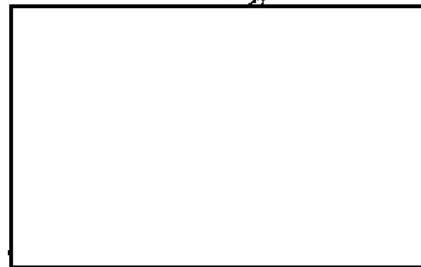
Please indicate your complete and willing agreement to the above conditions by signing both copies and returning one copy for our permanent records, after having it notarized.

Very truly yours,

Signed: Matthew H. Easterbrook

Notary: Deacon L. Smith

Commission Expires: 12/31/72



b6
b7C

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/8/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK

Re: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Seattle airtel to Portland dated 12/27/73.

Portland files disclose information alleging possible identity of unsub as [redacted] received 12/1/71 from Sergeant [redacted] Springfield, Oregon, Police Department. Portland file discloses suspect [redacted] eliminated through contact with witnesses [redacted]

b6
b7C

No further details of elimination contained in Portland file.

2 - Seattle
② - Portland
RPH:deb
(4)
jw

H Bach RPH

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____
ay

164-41-1349

DB Cooper-42925

F B I

Date: 1/4/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (164-497) (P)
 RE: NORJAK
 OO: Seattle

Re Los Angeles airtels to Seattle 11/9/73, and
 11/15/73; and Portland airtel to Seattle 12/4/73.

Re Suspect: [redacted]

b6
b7c

Photos of the captioned individual were previously displayed to witnesses in this matter and he was not found identical or similar to the hijacker. He is described by associates as a blond headed, blue eyed, light to medium complexioned, Caucasian male and not Latin in appearance.

Based on the above, it would not appear he should be considered as a likely suspect, however, in view of his highly unusual activities and the results of recent extensive investigation at Los Angeles, it would appear investigation is warranted to positively eliminate him as a suspect in this matter and to ascertain if he is the subject of any other crimes, either Federal or local.

- 3 - Seattle
- 4 - Portland (164-41)
- 2 - Minneapolis (164-73)
- 2 - Sacramento (164-50)
- 2 - Los Angeles

CRS/trb
(13)

164-41-1350

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 11 1974	
FBI — PORTLAND	

Approved: _____ Sent: _____ M Per: _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 -- 455-674

DB Cooper-42926

LA 164-497

For the information and investigative assistance
of receiving offices, the following detailed summary of
investigation concerning [REDACTED] is set forth below:

b6
b7c

In January 1971, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] South Bay Daily Breeze, Torrance, California, and
[REDACTED] for that newspaper, advised the Los
Angeles Division that during conversation with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Redondo Beach,
California, [REDACTED] had mentioned that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] had disappeared in
a [REDACTED] was reported missing
and his boat was located in Redondo Beach Harbor. Due to
the time of his disappearance, it was suggested that he be
considered as a possible suspect in this matter.

b6
b7c

On 1/25/71, Lieutenant [REDACTED], Los Angeles
County Sheriff's Office (LASO), Harbor Division, Redondo
Beach, advised that MARGARET WOOD, [REDACTED]
had reported [REDACTED] missing on [REDACTED].

b6
b7c

Lieutenant [REDACTED] and LASO deputies have located
[REDACTED] boat anchored a short distance off shore near
Palos Verdes Peninsula, Redondo Beach, California.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] led divers in an intensive search of the
area for two days under good weather conditions and clear
water and failed to locate a body. There was no evidence
of foul play. One fishing pole was found aboard the craft
and deputies could not get the engine started after boarding
the craft.

b6
b7c

On 1/27/71, MARGARET BLANCA SILKWOOD, 22451 Roscoe
Boulevard, Canoga Park, California, was interviewed at her
residence. She advised that [REDACTED]
who used the [REDACTED] had been
[REDACTED] in Glendale, California. She stated that
they were [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. Mrs. SILKWOOD added that it has been very hard for
her to accept the fact that [REDACTED]
as she always knew him to be extremely careful. [REDACTED]
was a Navy veteran and had never been a parachutist. She added

b6
b7c

LA 164-497

that she would definitely be aware of any parachuting experience as she knew his habits and hobbies well. She advised that about 1960 while she [redacted] living in Prospect, Oregon, near Klamath Falls, she and [redacted] had both taken flying lessons. [redacted] had obtained a [redacted], as they had at that time moved to California and found flying too hazardous.

When asked if [redacted] regularly flew on commercial airlines, Mrs. SILKWOOD responded by stating she had never known him to fly commercially as he was afraid of commercial flying. She added that he would have no knowledge of commercial aircraft.

Mrs. SILKWOOD observed an artist's conception of the hijacker in this matter and advised it did not resemble [redacted]. She stated [redacted] [redacted], was born [redacted], was about 5'11" - 6', about 160 - 170 pounds, had golden blond hair, blue eyes, and medium complexion.

Based on the rather unusual circumstances surrounding the disappearance of [redacted] and the fact that [redacted] claimed b6 he was afraid to fly commercially while he had obtained b7c [redacted] previously, the Sacramento Division was requested to obtain a photo of [redacted] from the Driver's License Division of the California Department of Motor Vehicles and forward copies of this photo to appropriate offices for display to witnesses in this matter.

On 2/9/72, the Sacramento Division advised that a California Driver's License [redacted] in the name [redacted] had been located. In addition to this driver's license a second driver's license number [redacted] in the name of [redacted] had been located.

Driver's license [redacted] was issued on [redacted] b6 [redacted], Glendale, California. b7c [redacted] was described as a male, born [redacted], 5'11", 150 pounds, blue eyes, blonde hair [redacted]. His residence was shown as [redacted] [redacted]. Los Angeles, effective 3/26/68. This license was to expire on [redacted].

LA 164-497

Driver's license [REDACTED] was issued on [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California. [REDACTED] was described as a male, born [REDACTED] 5'11". 160 pounds, blue eyes, blond hair. [REDACTED] residence was shown as [REDACTED] Los Angeles and a second address as [REDACTED] Los Angeles, effective 7/13/69. This license was mailed on 12/7/71, and was to expire on [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On 2/9/72, the Sacramento Division forwarded one copy of each of the above driver's licenses to Seattle, Portland and Minneapolis for possible display to witnesses.

On 2/15/72, the Postal Inspector's Office, Los Angeles advised that [REDACTED] was rented on 1/6/66, to [REDACTED] had furnished an address of [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Los Angeles. This address had been deleted, date unknown, and a new address of [REDACTED] Los Angeles, had been entered. Mail at this box was being regularly picked up and the box was current. [REDACTED], Postal Inspector's Office, confidentially advised the letter in the box was addressed to [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

On the same date [REDACTED], Postal Clerk, U. S. Postal Service, 313 South Broadway, Glendale, California, advised that [REDACTED] was rented to [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Los Angeles, on 4/29/68. [REDACTED] had furnished a driver's license number of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised the box is current and mail is regularly being picked up.

b6
b7C
b7D

He confidentially advised that three pieces of mail were currently in the box and contained the following return addresses:

1)

[REDACTED]

2)

[REDACTED]

3)

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

LA 164-497

On 2/15/72, [redacted] b6
Los Angeles, California, was interviewed. [redacted] b7c
[redacted] advised she had [redacted]
[redacted] She described herself
as closely associated with them while they [redacted]
[redacted] prior to moving into the new home they
purchased in Canoga Park in early November 1971.

She was well aware of [redacted] having disappeared
and [redacted]. She maintained regular contact with
MARGARET WOOD whom she described as [redacted] and
her observations while [redacted] indicated they
were a happy couple and she was not aware of any [redacted]
[redacted].

On 2/16/72, MARGARET SILKWOOD was reinterviewed and
advised she was aware of both post office boxes [redacted] which
[redacted] She stated she regularly picked
up the mail at these boxes and explained the boxes were maintained
due to the rough neighborhood in which she [redacted] had b6
resided prior to moving to Canoga Park in November 1971. She b7c
added that both she [redacted] were separately employed
and feared their mail would be stolen if delivered to their
residence while they were at work.

Mrs. SILKWOOD further stated she had accompanied
[redacted] at the time he had purchased a driver's license
in the name of [redacted] in early November 1971, a
week or two prior to his disappearance. She stated [redacted]
had desired the driver's license in the name of [redacted] in the
event he should be cited or arrested by the police for traffic
violations as he did not want unfavorable publicity to come
[redacted]
other identification purposes.

LA 164-497

She stated the mail being received at the two Los Angeles post office boxes is being turned directly over by her to attorney [redacted], whom she has engaged to handle legal matters since [redacted] disappearance. Her attorney has requested this be done in the event there are any threatening type letters or any other indications [redacted] disappearance was due to reasons other [redacted].

b6
b7C

AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

On 3/2/72, the Minneapolis Division advised that a photo of [redacted] and four other possible suspects in this matter had been shown to Northwest Orient Airlines stewardesses in Minneapolis and the photo of [redacted] was not found similar or identical to the hijacker in this matter.

b6
b7C

In view of the opinion of the witnesses and the lack of any positive indication that [redacted] had not actually [redacted], no further investigation was conducted at that time.

b6
b7C

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

On 11/6/73, [redacted] [redacted], Glandale, California, telephonically contacted the Los Angeles Office of the FBI. She stated that about two days ago a man named [redacted] [redacted] who had worked with [redacted] had claimed he saw [redacted] in a gas station in Highland Park, California. [redacted] claimed [redacted] got into a car with Oregon license plates on it and hurriedly drove off. Efforts by [redacted] to speak with this individual were reportedly ignored.

b6
b7C

Based on the above, the following investigation was conducted by SA C. ROBERT STRANGER at Los Angeles, California:

LA 164-497

On 11/8/73, [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] were interviewed. Both expressed an interest in any reward being offered in connection with the Seattle hijacking and [redacted] advised he had been in contact with Northwest Orient Airlines regarding possible rewards.

[redacted] both furnished handwritten notations concerning background of [redacted] and reasons why they believed he should be considered as a suspect in this matter.

b6
b7C

Xerox copies of these notations were forwarded by Los Angeles to Seattle, Portland, and Minneapolis on 2/9/73. A photo of [redacted] was made available by [redacted] and she described this photo as an excellent likeness of him.

b6
b7C

On 11/8/73, [redacted] who advised his true name is [redacted] was interviewed at his employment, [redacted], Santa Monica, California.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated on Monday evening, November 5, 1973, he had observed a man whom he felt positive was [redacted]. While at an unrecalled service station in the Highland Park area of Los Angeles, this man was seen buying gas, for about a 1971 gold colored Chrysler. He had approached this person and spoken to him by the first name of [redacted] stated he was completely ignored, the man turned his back, accepted change from the attendant and hurriedly departed. Based on the fact he felt certain it was [redacted] and his unusual actions, he copied down the Oregon license plate number from the Chrysler as [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted] observed the photo of [redacted] furnished by [redacted] and advised the photo was a good likeness of [redacted] except the hair on the individual he had observed appeared shorter than in the photo.

b6
b7C

[redacted] could not recall what service station this incident took place at nor what brand of gasoline he had purchased. He recalled he was possibly on York Boulevard in the Highland Park area of Los Angeles, near Occidental College.

b6
b7C

LA 164-497

On 11/8/73, the Oregon license number furnished by [redacted] was checked through the Oregon law enforcement data system and revealed license [redacted] was registered to a 1972 Imperial. [redacted] registered owners [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] MARGARET B. WOOD, born 2/22/38.

The owner's address was shown as [redacted], Monmouth, Oregon. The legal owner was shown as [redacted]

[redacted], Hollywood, California.

On 11/13/73, MARGARET SILKWOOD was reinterviewed at the Los Angeles Office of the FBI. She stated she continues to reside at 22451 Roscoe Boulevard, Canoga Park, California, and claimed she has had absolutely no contact from [redacted] since his alleged [redacted] in November 1971. She recalled about a year ago a former acquaintance of [redacted] had reportedly seen him on the street in Hollywood. She had inquired as to whether this person had stopped or spoken with [redacted] and was told this had not occurred to the person at the time. She stated, due to the uncertainty of the information, she tended to disregard it as invalid.

b6
b7c

She stated that about 1963 she [redacted] had taken [redacted]

b6
b7c

This policy was to decrease in value as their [redacted]

[redacted]. The insuring company was [redacted]
[redacted] and she advised no claims have been filed as [redacted]

Following [redacted] disappearance, a [redacted] boat which he owned was berthed in Redondo Beach Harbor and due to the expense involved, she had to dispose of the boat. Since it was registered in both she and [redacted] names, it was necessary that she hire an attorney to handle the legal aspects. The attorney had discussed with her a possible petition to the court to declare [redacted]. This possibility was discussed with [redacted] both objected to such a petition.

b6
b7c

LA 164-497

The attorney had made other arrangements and was successful in disposing of the boat and no petition was filed.

She added that she and [REDACTED] in Los Angeles in [REDACTED] and described their relationship as very close.

[REDACTED] During [REDACTED] she handled the [REDACTED] through the United California Bank, 411 North Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles, California, where she is [REDACTED]. She stated she had also, [REDACTED], purchased most of [REDACTED] clothing, and stated he usually dressed in conservative business suits. She recalled having purchased some of his clothing at J. C. Penny's Store in Glendale, California. However, could not recall specifically whether she purchased ties for him at that store. She knew him to wear clip-on type ties and tie tacks regularly.

[REDACTED] has a college degree from San Fernando Valley State College and is a History major. He is also a graduate of the [REDACTED] in Hollywood, California, and has worked as [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as a quiet person who disliked crowds and social affairs. He was a moderate smoker of cigarettes favoring Winston brand.

[REDACTED] could not stand heights and she does not believe he would ever consider parachuting due to this fear. She is certain [REDACTED] could not have been making trips to Elsinore, California, to the Parachute Center, without her being aware of it.

She stated [REDACTED] had extremely fair complexion and blue eyes. Both his skin and eyes were very sensitive to the light. He wore prescription dark glasses even indoors if the lights were bright. She recalled about September 1971, he purchased new prescription sunglasses from [REDACTED] (phonetic) who had an office believed to be on Hollywood Boulevard in Hollywood, California. [REDACTED] had natural golden blond hair and she recalls several years ago [REDACTED] was studying Cosmetology. [REDACTED]

LA 164-497

She added that [redacted] had enlisted in the U. S. Navy when [redacted] was honorably discharged and to the best of her knowledge, had never been arrested.

b6
b7c

[redacted] She continued stating that about 1963 to 1965, [redacted] had been closely associated with a man named [redacted]
[redacted] had bought [redacted]
[redacted] in Bellingham with [redacted]

b6
b7c

Under the agreement, [redacted] was to [redacted]
[redacted] A long legal "hassle" developed regarding [redacted] and eventually, the man who sold [redacted]

She stated that last year her income taxes were audited by Internal Revenue Service and it had been necessary for [redacted] to be contacted in Bellingham. She advised she had not retained his address or telephone number.

b6
b7c

About two years prior to this disappearance [redacted]
[redacted] had suffered from [redacted] and just prior to his disappearance he underwent [redacted]
[redacted] in Los Angeles. He never suffered any mental problem and this operation had appeared successful.

b6
b7c

Mrs. SILKWOOD stated she maintains contact with [redacted], also known as [redacted]
[redacted], in Visalia, California, and also with her [redacted]. She is certain that they have no information concerning [redacted] she does not know. She recently contacted [redacted] to invite her to Thanksgiving dinner and [redacted] declined the invitation [redacted].

b6
b7c

On 11/13/73, [redacted]
[redacted] Temple City, California, representative of the [redacted]
[redacted] advised [redacted] is the holder of several [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted], specifically as he furnishes an address at a Post Office Box in Glendale, California, and does not respond to correspondence directed to the Post Office Box. He stated he has no information indicating any claims having been filed against the company by the beneficiaries in these policies.

LA 164-497

A review of previous investigation reveals Redondo Beach, California, Police Department, and the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office, Harbor Division, were involved in the search for [REDACTED]. No information was developed indicating the U. S. Coast Guard was involved.

b6
b7c

On 11/9/73, Sergeant [REDACTED], West Valley Division, Los Angeles Police Department, which has jurisdiction over the area where [REDACTED] advised they have no record identifiable with the suspect or [REDACTED].

b6
b7c

On 11/15/73, the Portland Division was requested to conduct appropriate investigation at Monmouth, Oregon, for the purpose of resolving whether or not [REDACTED] warranted additional investigation as a suspect in this matter.

b6
b7c

AT PORTLAND, OREGON

On 11/26/73, it was ascertained that [REDACTED] had registered a 1972 Imperial two door with the Oregon Department of Motor Vehicles on 3/23/73. [REDACTED] Oregon Department of Motor Vehicles, advised there was a hold on the Oregon title which would indicate the title is in the hands of a lien holder out of state. The vehicle's legal owner [REDACTED], Hollywood, California. There was no record of a driver's license having been issued to a [REDACTED] MARGARET B. WOOD in Oregon.

b6
b7c

On the same date the records of the Dallas, Oregon, Credit Bureau, which serves Independence, Oregon; the Monmouth, Oregon Police Department and the Polk County Sheriff's Office were checked and no record was located for [REDACTED].

b6
b7c

[REDACTED], owner of the residence at [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Monmouth, Oregon, was not familiar with anyone identifiable with [REDACTED] and stated the only persons who lived at his rental were young hippy type individuals. He recalled there has been a former student at Oregon College of Education in Monmouth Oregon, who had lived at [REDACTED] whose name [REDACTED] [REDACTED], however, he was only [REDACTED] years of age and drove a late model Chevrolet Vega..

b6
b7c

LA 164-497

[redacted] could not recall ever having observed a 1971 or 1972 Chrysler Imperial at the above address.

b6
b7c

[redacted] added that one of his former tenants, [redacted] in Salem, Oregon. He did not know the present whereabouts of [redacted].

On 12/3/73, [redacted] Salem, Oregon, advised he had lived previously at [redacted] in Monmouth during the late Spring of 1973. One of his roommates at that time was [redacted] who is presently attending the Eastern Oregon College in La Grande, Oregon. [redacted] said he was acquainted with [redacted] in Hollywood, California, inasmuch as he had attended that [redacted]. He claimed their relationship had been that of strictly [redacted] and he had not known [redacted] socially.

[redacted] stated he had not seen [redacted] since leaving school [redacted] and did not think it possible that [redacted] would have any way of locating him.

b6
b7c

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

On 12/5/73, [redacted]

b6
b7c

Hollywood, California, advised a search of credit union records reveals a check was made payable by [redacted], for the purchase of a 1972 Chrysler.

She stated her records reveal [redacted] also known [redacted], had an address of [redacted] Glendale, California, in 1971 at the time he obtained the loan to buy the Chrysler.

b6
b7c

Her records further indicate that on 9/8/72, a [redacted] was received from [redacted] final payment on the loan to [redacted] on the purchase of the 1972 Chrysler. Upon receipt of the final payment, [redacted] advised the pink slip would have been mailed to the [redacted] Glendale. Her records did not indicate in what form the payment [redacted] was received.

b6
b7c

LA 164-497

She stated that records indicate payments were received on [redacted] account as follows:

1) On 4/4/72, a payment of [redacted] was received as payment in full on a 1970 Buick.

2) On 4/4/72, a payment of [redacted] was received as payment in full on a Volvo.

3) On 4/4/72, a payment of [redacted] was received on a boat.

4) On 7/11/72, a payment of [redacted] was received as a final payment on a boat.

Her records indicate the following addresses had been furnished by [redacted]

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California

[redacted]
Glendale, California

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California

Mrs. MARGARET WOOD
22451 Roscoe Boulevard
Canoga Park, California

This file indicated that [redacted] possessed

[redacted]
shown).

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

LA 164-497

On 12/8/73, [REDACTED], Atlantic Richfield Company, 515 South Flower, Room 491, Los Angeles, advised [REDACTED], Glendale, California, opened an account on 10/1/67, and was furnished [REDACTED].

b6
b7c

On 12/19/73, [REDACTED] advised he had ascertained billings to the [REDACTED] issued to [REDACTED] are sent to [REDACTED] in Glendale, California, and accounting records indicate bills [REDACTED] were paid on [REDACTED], respectively. These bills were paid by checks drawn on an account of [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] Glendale, California. This checking account was at the Bank of America, Riverside-Woodman Branch, 13700 Riverside Drive, Sherman Oaks, California.

b6
b7c

He advised he would request microfilm invoices of all purchases against the [REDACTED] from November 1971 to present as well as all available credit data concerning [REDACTED]. He advised this information would have to be obtained from their headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia, and he would make them available upon receipt.

b6
b7c

On 12/19/73, records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles, Driver's License Division revealed on [REDACTED] California Driver's License Number [REDACTED] was issued to [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Glendale. [REDACTED] was described as a male born [REDACTED], 5'11", 160 pounds, blue eyes, blond hair, Social Security Account Number [REDACTED] and address of [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Glendale.

b6
b7c

On the same date inquiry at the address [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Glendale, revealed this to be a single family residence occupied by [REDACTED]. They had no rental units and the photo and known aliases of [REDACTED] were unfamiliar to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] residence in Glendale, California.

b6
b7c

LA 164-497

On 12/19/73, [REDACTED] advised telephone number [REDACTED] was a published number which was disconnected on [REDACTED]. The subscriber was [REDACTED], Van Nuys, California.

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

The billing for this telephone had been sent to [REDACTED] at the above address and indicate [REDACTED] had telephone services at [REDACTED] and residence phones of [REDACTED].

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

On 12/20/73, [REDACTED] adjacent to the address of [REDACTED] Van Nuys, California, positively identified the photo of [REDACTED] as identical to a man who had operated [REDACTED]. She advised that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] She stated the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. She advised that the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], who has been in this area for some time. She did not know the degree of association between [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated she had been a [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

She stated that about two weeks ago on a Wednesday, 12/7/73, morning she had observed a sign in the window which read [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

She added that a couple of days prior to this a sign had been observed in the window indicating [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

LA 164-497

On the same date. [redacted]

[redacted] advised he was [redacted]

[redacted] advised he had [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] He advised that [redacted] paid the [redacted]

at the [redacted] stated [redacted]
has an office phone of [redacted] and home phone of [redacted].

He added that [redacted] always paid his rent by checks drawn on an account in his name at the Bank of America.

[redacted] furnished an address for [redacted]

[redacted], Los Angeles, California [redacted]

b6
b7C

He positively identified the photo of [redacted]
as the person he knew as [redacted] advising that [redacted]
was driving a beat up looking Volkswagen bug, blue or grey in
color during the times he has seen him.

He added that to the best of his knowledge, [redacted]
has been a reputable business man in the area for several years
and he does not know the degree of association between [redacted]
and [redacted] or how they became associated in [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted] recalled that on one occasion he had approached
[redacted] as he was a few days late in paying the rent. [redacted]
had remarked to him that he would have to transfer some money
from another bank into his checking account before he could
pay the rent. He believed this was when [redacted] first rented
the building [redacted] when it was necessary for him
to have [redacted] for each of the first and last months rent, a
total of [redacted].

b6
b7C

On 12/21/73. [redacted]

[redacted], Sherman Oaks,

confidentially advised that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] could locate no record indicating how [redacted]

[redacted] stating she was [redacted]

LA 164-497

[redacted]
[redacted] was known to [redacted] as
[redacted] whom she believed to be
a reputable local businessman.

b6
b7C
b7D

She advised that [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted] was furnished a list of the ransom
bills in this matter and advised she would compare any twenty
dollar bills [redacted] with this list
and would immediately notify the Los Angeles Office should
any pertinent information be developed.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 12/20/73, [redacted]
[redacted], Los Angeles, [redacted]
[redacted] at this location, were interviewed.
[redacted] advised that his records [redacted]
[redacted] however, they do have a

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated she had questioned [redacted]
[redacted].

which she stated [redacted]
[redacted] made available [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] indicated that the
[redacted]

[redacted] in November 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted], Portland, Oregon.

LA 164-497

References were furnished as:

1) [REDACTED] Portland,
Oregon, known since 1965.

b6
b7c

2) Sears Roebuck, Portland, Oregon

3) [REDACTED]
Portland, Oregon.

4) First National Bank of Oregon, Barber
Boulevard Branch, Portland, Oregon.

[REDACTED] furnished former addresses of:

b6
b7c

1) [REDACTED], Portland 1965 - 1972

2) [REDACTED], Portland 1963

He described his vehicle as a 1963 Volkswagen and
a driver's license (state not indicated) of [REDACTED]. His
Social Security Number was shown as [REDACTED].

b6
b7c

This application was signed [REDACTED] and dated
11/4/72.

[REDACTED] advised that within the past

b6
b7c

Neither [REDACTED] had ever observed a

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] stated that after [REDACTED] had
completed [REDACTED] in November 1972 she had never seen
[REDACTED] to the best of her knowledge, has always lived alone.

b6
b7c

January 8, 1974

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Oregon Journal
1320 Southwest Broadway
Portland, Oregon 97201

Dear [REDACTED]:

b6
b7C

Mr. Julius Lee Mattson, Special Agent in Charge of our Portland Office, has brought to my attention the many articles contained in recent editions of your paper regarding the hijacking of a Northwest Orient Airlines flight on November 24, 1971. I take this opportunity to express my deep appreciation for your thoughtfulness in bringing the details concerning this case to the attention of your many readers. I am certainly gratified for the assistance you have rendered the FBI and, on behalf of my associates, I convey sincere thanks.

Sincerely,

Craig T. Johnson

- 1 - Portland (164-41)
Reurlet 12/20/73.
1 - Seattle (164-81)

164-41-135

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 10 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Xerox
for 80-651

DB Cooper-42955

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/16/74

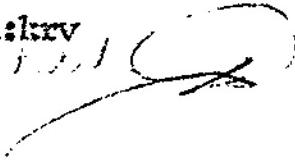
SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
(OO:Seattle)

Re Portland letter to Seattle, dated 12/11/73.

Enclosed herewith for Seattle are two copies of an FD-302 concerning recovery of a parachute from a mountainous area near Sheridan, Oregon, on 12/11/73. Parachute was previously transmitted to Seattle as set forth in referenced letter.

2-Seattle (Encs. 2)
2-Portland

RPH:krv
(4) 

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

DB Cooper-42956

164-41-1352

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/16/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

Enclosed herewith for Seattle is one copy of photograph of suspect [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted] On 12/6/73, [redacted]
[redacted], Salem, Oregon, telephone number [redacted], telephonically contacted the Portland Office to furnish the following information:

[redacted] has seen the artist's conception of D. B. COOPER and thinks a fellow who served with him in the Navy from [redacted] is a look alike.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated the name was [redacted]
[redacted] present whereabouts unknown.
[redacted] visited [redacted] once in 1954 in Battleground, Washington, and once in 1955 in Battleground, Washington.

b6
b7C

[redacted] described [redacted] from a photograph taken in 1953 or 1954 as follows:

Age	[redacted]
Complexion	Olive
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Dark
Build	Slim
Height	5'9"
Weight	150 - 160
Characteristics	Did not wear glasses at that time and had no accent

b6
b7C

2-Seattle (Encs. 2)
②-Portland

RPM:krv
(4)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

DB Cooper-42957

164-41-1353

PD 164-41

[redacted] described [redacted] as quiet, a loner, methodical, saved everything, and a shady character.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he would furnish photograph to FBI upon request.

[redacted] Portland indices negative regarding [redacted] and [redacted].

b6
b7C

On 12/18/73, [redacted]
[redacted] Salem, Oregon, furnished a photograph of [redacted]
[redacted] for assistance in this investigation.

[redacted] requested that a copy of the photograph be made by the FBI and the original be returned to her by mail.

b6
b7C

The original of enclosure was copies and returned to [redacted] by mail, 1/9/74.

LEAD

SEATTLE

AT BATTLEGROUND, WASHINGTON. Will conduct appropriate investigation concerning suspect [redacted].

b6
b7C

1/21/74

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)
SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO:SEATTLE)

Re : "CHANGED" *✓*

Subtitle changed to show correct spelling of suspect's name. Subtitle formerly carried as [redacted].

Re Seattle airtel to Portland, 12/14/73.

The following investigation was conducted by SA LeROY R. ELLIOTT:

AT PORT ORFORD, OREGON

[redacted] on 1/16/74 advised that [redacted]

[redacted] in Port Orford in September, 1972, driving an old pickup with Nevada license plates. They immediately purchased a house [redacted] and paid the entire sum in cash, [redacted]

[redacted] advised [redacted] that they had been traveling throughout the United States for the previous year just looking for a place to settle down. This was the first house they had ever purchased.

- 3 - Seattle
2 - Portland
LRE:dcb
(5)
- JK*

Searched _____
Serialized *JF*
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-42959

164-44-2354

PD 164-41

AT [REDACTED] OREGON

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
on 1/18/74 advised that he has no personnel file for [REDACTED] without references or any background information. He was an [REDACTED] and worker but suddenly disappeared without notice in late July, 1973. His Social Security number was [REDACTED], but he never furnished a date of birth or a middle name or initial.

At the time he disappeared he had about [REDACTED] in wages coming to him, but owed the company about [REDACTED] in charges made against the company for his personal benefit.

b6
b7C

Subsequently, in [REDACTED] received a long-distance call from [REDACTED], believed to be in New York, who explained that [REDACTED] in New York had passed away and they had to rush to New York to handle the estate. [REDACTED] to apply the wages due him to the [REDACTED] and that he would put a check in the mail for the remaining [REDACTED] failed to get [REDACTED] address, and the check was never received. They have heard nothing further from him.

b6
b7C

On 1/18/74, there was no record of [REDACTED] at the Port Orford Police Department, the Curry County Sheriff's Office, the Coos Bay Police Department, or the Coos County Sheriff's Office.

b6
b7C

LEADS

PORLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Through records of [REDACTED] of [REDACTED], ascertain address and conduct appropriate investigation to process him as a suspect in NORJAK.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 1/18/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO:PORTLAND)

b6
b7C

On 1/18/74 at 11:35 AM, [redacted]
Tigard, Oregon, telephone [redacted] telephonically contacted
FBI, Portland and advised [redacted] JACK
FELDMAN, deceased since 3/73, had in the past gone fishing at
Cascade Locks, Oregon and when fishing where the locks are located
on the river, both had noticed a white patch on the west side of
the highest peak directly North of their position. There fishing
position was close to farthest point downstream where you can stand
on remaining locks on river bank.

b6
b7C

He thought the little white patch could be a parachute and
knew it was a far out chance that it was significant, but wanted
to report it in case it could be important. He is presently
employed at [redacted], Portland, Ore.

b6
b7C

He stated the white patch looked like it was about 6 miles
up the highest peak, but on the last time he was in the area he
couldn't see the white anymore.

LEAD
PORTLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON: Contact [redacted] for further
description of area if information furnished is considered of
importance.

b6
b7C

DND
(2)

100' FIRE OUTSIDE
DROP ZONE. (40 MILES)
ft.

164-41-1355

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 21 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signature over stamp]



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 1/23/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

Re Portland memo of SAC J. L. MATTSON dated 12/6/73 (Serial 164-41-1316).

On 12/12/73, [redacted] U.S. Plywood Mill, Lebanon, Oregon, advised that JOHN EDWARD HALE was an employee working under [redacted] and that he could be contacted at [redacted]. [redacted] did not have a home address for him.

b6
b7C

Attempts to locate Mr. HALE through [redacted] telephone [redacted], were unsuccessful.

b6
b7C

On 1/11/74, JOHN EDWARD HALE, Route 2, Box 370K, Lebanon, Oregon, was contacted and it was determined that he did not fit the description of NORJAK. He is described as:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Date of Birth	1/15/22
Height	5' 7"
Weight	153 pounds
Hair	Gray, bald
Characteristics	Good physical condition
Military Service	None
Prior Address	Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Mr. HALE said he was an employee of the railroad in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, for twenty years prior to coming to Oregon. He said he had never been in the military service and had no knowledge whatsoever of parachuting.

2 - Portland
DWM:deb
(2) *[Signature]*

5010-108-02

164-41-1356

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 23 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 1/23/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

On 1/11/74, [redacted]
[redacted] Oregon. advised that [redacted]
[redacted] in Portland. He said
he recalled that [redacted]
[redacted] did not work the night of the hijacking. [redacted], is
still an employee [redacted] and could be contacted
through that office in Portland. [redacted] said at the time
of the hijacking, [redacted] worked the 4:00 P.M. until 12:00
midnight shift and he missed work only on the night of the
hijacking. He said in his opinion, [redacted] looks a great deal
like the composite drawing of D. B. COOPER.

b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS

PORLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Conduct appropriate investigation
to eliminate [redacted] an employee of the [redacted] b6
[redacted] b7C
in Portland.

b6
b7C

(BLIND NOTE: [redacted] contacted the Portland Office by
letter, which is serial 164-41-1338)

b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Portland
DWM:deb
(2)



5010-108-02

DOB: 6/3/ SSAN: [redacted]
REPRESENTS DESCRIPTION OF UNSUB. [redacted]
[redacted] JET
[redacted] IS NO WORK
[redacted]

164-41-1357

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 23 1974	
FBI — PORTLAND	

Himelbach [initials]

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-42964

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

1/22/74

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

NORJAK

[redacted] telephone [redacted] and [redacted] Oregon, telephonically contacted the Portland Office to advise that he had observed an individual driving a vehicle bearing Oregon license [redacted] who appeared to be identical to NORJAK. This vehicle is registered to ROGER C. STROM, P. O. Box 1, Highway 101, North Depoe Bay, Oregon.

On 1/15/74, [redacted] Lincoln City, Oregon, advised that STROM had requested on 1/4/74, that his mail be forwarded in care of General Delivery, Lakeview, Oregon. She further advised that STROM had formerly been employed for the Globe Moving Van and Transfer Company; however, she did not know if he was presently employed.

LEAD

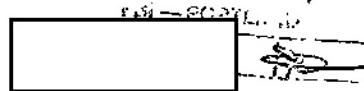
PORLAND

AT LAKEVIEW, OREGON. Conduct investigation to eliminate subject as NORJAK.

(2) Portland

DWM:krv
(2) /

164-41-1358
assign ed
C/A Hinselbach



b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)

DATE: 1/24/74

FROM : SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH

SUBJECT: NORJAK

Re SAC memo to file, dated 12/6/73.

[REDACTED] Lake Oswego,
Oregon, telephone [REDACTED], Mannings Restaurant,
Lloyd Center, furnished the following information on 1/14/74:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] for
several years was VERN VERVILLE. VERVILLE managed the
restaurant for several years [REDACTED].
[REDACTED], who does not fit the description of UNSUB in this
matter, is currently employed [REDACTED], Houston, Texas.
VERVILLE was about 50, balding, heavy set with olive complexion.
He likewise does not fit the description of this UNSUB.

b6
b7C

During his latter years VERVILLE suffered from a
progressive kidney disease. In October, 1971, he became bedridden
and was on a dialysis program which required his frequent
attachment to a machine which purified his blood. In February, 1972,
VERVILLE died.

It is noted that [REDACTED],
likewise does not resemble the description or composite sketch
of UNSUB.

b6
b7C

No further investigation concerning this suspect is
being conducted.

(2) Portland

RPH:jcc
(2)

164-41-1359

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED <i>ccp</i>	FILED <i>CC</i>
JAN 24 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Amalabek



5010-108-02

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/24/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)

NORJAK

Re Los Angeles airtel to Seattle, dated 1/4/74.

On 1/18/74, [redacted] Canyon Chrysler Plymouth, 10760 S.W. Canyon Road, Beaverton, Oregon, advised that he could locate no record concerning any service rendered to M. WOOD on 12/2/71. He did, however, find in his records a work order dated [redacted] for a 1972 Imperial hardtop. license [redacted], owned by [redacted] [redacted], Salem, Oregon. This work order indicated the car was received at 1:00 p.m. [redacted] for a 12,000 mile service and was promised for 1:00 p.m. the following day. The speedometer reading was [redacted] miles. The car was picked up on [redacted] paid for in cash, and the authorization signature was signed [redacted]

[redacted] recalled that [redacted] was a pleasant person who was in with his car on several occasions. He said he had moved to Oregon from California and was living in Salem. His business, which he did not identify, required frequent visits to Portland. He left no telephone number. [redacted] described [redacted] as white male American, approximately [redacted] years, light hair and complexion, bushy hair, slender build, 5'11"-6'0", 170 pounds.

It is noted that the First National Bank of Oregon has no Barbur Boulevard Branch.

2- Seattle
2- Portland

RPH:jcc
(4) [redacted]

[Signature]
Searched _____
Serialized *asap*
Indexed _____
Filed *asap*

DB Cooper-42967

164-41-13 60

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (164-41)

DATE: 1/29/74

FROM : SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH

SUBJECT: NORJAK

Remymemo, dated 12/3/73.

Suspect [redacted] was located and interviewed on above date concerning this matter. It is noted [redacted] is a small man, prematurely balding, and does not resemble the description of Unsub. [redacted] advised he is currently employed at [redacted] [redacted] Oregon, and can be reached at either [redacted] employment. or [redacted] exact address unknown. [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] advised that since the violation in this matter, he has been quite interested in all the newspaper accounts relating to it, and has become somewhat of an expert on the case as a hobby. He stated that he has formed a theory that a very good place to parachute under the circumstances of this matter would have been the area with which he is very familiar, the Peet's Mountain area.

b6
b7c

[redacted] stated that he has discussed his ideas on this case on numerous occasions with many people, and that it is possible he has given someone the impression that he actually has information concerning the Unsub, which he does not have.

b6
b7c

In view of the above, no further investigation of this lead appears warranted.

RPH
(2)

164-41-1361

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>yes</i>	FILED <i>yes</i>
JAN 29 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND OR	
<i>Himmelsbach NPK</i>	



5010-108-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 1/29/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NORJAK
SUSPECT: [redacted] aka

b6
b7c

Re Portland airtel to Seattle, 12/4/73.

On 1/16/74, [redacted]
[redacted], Oregon, was contacted regarding captioned suspect.
After observing a photograph of [redacted] he said he had
never seen the individual before and that it did not look at all
familiar.

[redacted] said he was acquainted with [redacted]
who resides in Salem, Oregon, but was not aware of any other
person named [redacted].

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

2 - Portland
DSJ:jnv
(2)

164-41-1362

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>cop</i>	FILED <i>cop</i>
JA 29 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND, OREGON	

Himelsbach *MTH*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC [redacted] (P)

DATE: 1/28/74

FROM : [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted]

164-41-1294

DMV Compter at Salem failed to locate any vehicles or Driver's License issued to the subject. Computer was queried using d.o.b., SOC; and [redacted], Oregon address.

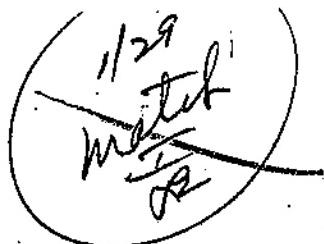
b6
b7C

LEAD

PORLAND AT PORTLAND

Will await results of investigation from Anchorage Division for comparison of subject to PD UNSUB [redacted].

b6
b7C



164-41-1363

SERIALIZED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]



4(2) [redacted]
(2-164-111)

RFB/rfb

Rev. II U.S. Savings Bonds Personnel on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-42970

b6
b7C

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/31/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)

NORJAK

REGARDING [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On 12/27/73, at 4:43 p.m., a source in a position to know telephonically contacted the Portland Office to report the following:

address [REDACTED], age [REDACTED], present [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Portland, Oregon, [REDACTED],
[REDACTED] of source's while they were attending [REDACTED]
Oregon. Sometime between
1962 and 1963, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

Source has not seen or heard from [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Source even heard that [REDACTED]

Source further stated that [REDACTED]

Source described [REDACTED] as age [REDACTED], 5'9"-5'10",
[REDACTED] Also, the artist's conception was very
close [REDACTED] looks except [REDACTED]
photograph published and complexion is a little different.
Source said [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

2- Seattle
2- Portland

RPH:jcc
(4) jcc

PLA

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

DB Cooper-42971

164-41-9364

PD 164-41

[redacted] Portland indices were negative regarding source and [redacted].

b6
b7C

Oregon driver's license registration records list [redacted], date of birth [redacted] [redacted], Portland, as current holder Oregon driver's license number [redacted]. He is described as male, 5'10", 145 pounds.

Records of Multnomah County Sheriff's Office were negative regarding [redacted] on 1/24/74. On same date, Records, Portland Police Department, disclosed one entry for [redacted] cleared by arrest of the other party for drunken driving. Their file number [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 1/23/74, records of Credit Bureau Metro, Portland, made available [redacted], disclosed a file has been maintained on [redacted] since March, 1967. Residence same, previous [redacted], Portland. Employment listed [redacted] since May, 1967, verified July, 1971. Last inquiry received July, 1971, from department store. No derogatory information in file.

b6
b7C

Observation of above residence discloses it to be small, modest, typical home in run-down neighborhood. Vehicle observed at residence is 1961 GMC pickup, Oregon license [redacted], which is listed to [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted], is located at Vancouver, Washington.

LEAD

SEATTLE

AT VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON. Will check employment records for suspect [redacted] to determine whether he was on the job on 11/24/71, during commission of instant hijacking.

b6
b7C

PD 164-41

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source:



b6
b7C
b7D

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

2/4/74

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (164-220) (P)

NORJAK
OO: Seattle

Re Portland letter to San Francisco, dated 12/5/73.

Enclosed for Seattle are two copies of an FD 302 reflecting an interview with [redacted] as requested in referenced Portland letter.

Also enclosed for information of Portland, is one copy of this FD 302.

b6
b7C

- 2 - Seattle
1 - Portland (164-41) (Encl 1)
2 - San Francisco
BHC:tms
(5)

164-41-1365

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 6 1974	
FDI - PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/15/741

[redacted], Campbell, California was interviewed. He stated that he was the individual who wrote a letter to the Portland, Oregon Police Department concerning observations regarding the airline hijacking in that area during the Thanksgiving holidays, 1972. He stated [redacted] in the Seattle area and were returning to Campbell, California via Greyhound Bus.

b6
b7C

Somewhere near the army base in the Seattle, Washington area, an individual who he described as a white male, approximately 40 years old, 5'8", stocky build, carrying a duffle bag, boarded the bus. He stated as this individual passed his seat, he made the comment, "I just robbed that plane tonight". He stated the individual departed the bus somewhere north of Portland, exact area not recalled. He stated he had been dozing and the individual must have departed the bus prior to Portland because he did not observe him after that stop.

[redacted] stated that he had been concerned that this information might be of some value in identifying or locating the Subject so he decided to write the letter. He stated he could provide no further identifying information concerning this individual.

b6
b7C

164-41-1365a

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>up</i>	FILED <i>up</i>
FEB 6 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Hansen

Interviewed on 1/7/74 at Campbell, California File # SF 164-220

by SA [redacted] /pas Date dictated 1/10/74

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-42975

b6
b7c

[Redacted] Oregon

Jan. 26, 1974

Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Dept. of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Please send me a list of the ransom paid
paid in the Cooper Airline Kidnap Case.

Thank you

b6
b7c

[Redacted] Oregon [Redacted]

164-41-1366

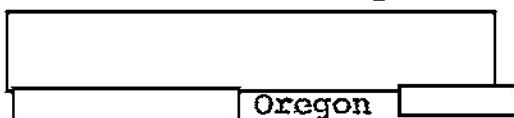
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 7 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Hafner MM

DB Cooper 42976

February 4, 1974

32
Gosper 1 81124
140-227
116-7933
b-7-12-23



b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]:

Your letter of January 26th has been received. The list of serial numbers you requested consists of 34 pages and because of its length copies are in very short supply. For this reason, I cannot comply with your request.

Any twenty-dollar Federal Reserve Note may be checked through our office located in the Crown Plaza Building, Portland, Oregon 97201, for determination as to whether it is part of the ransom.

Sincerely yours,

C.M.K.
Clarence M. Kelley
Director

1) - Portland - Enclosure

164-41-1367

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 7 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. [Signature]

DB Cooper-42977

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

2/12/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

Re Los Angeles airtel to Seattle and Portland,
dated 1/4/74.

Enclosed for Los Angeles and Seattle are two copies each of an insert disclosing investigation at Eugene, Oregon by SA [redacted]. Receiving offices should note that the 1972 Chrysler Imperial referred to on page 8 of referenced airtel bearing Oregon license [redacted] and the 1972 Chrysler Imperial on page 26 of referenced airtel bearing California license [redacted] [redacted] and the 1972 Chrysler Imperial in enclosed insert could very possibly be identical. It should be further noted that the vehicle identification number was recorded by Barker employees as well as the license plate when the warranty work was done on 1/21/72. From that positive determination, it must be identical with the 1972 Chrysler Imperial bearing California license [redacted] on page 26 of referenced airtel. Since Oregon license [redacted], registered to [redacted] MARGARET WOOD found on page 8 of referenced airtel has vehicle identification number of [redacted], a bad VIN, it can be further assumed that the true VIN is the one determined by Barker Motors.

b6
b7c

- 3 - Seattle (Enc. 2)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (164-497)
2 - Portland

TCB:Imp

(6)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

Hundtach 1/14/74

164-41-1368 DB Cooper-42978

SE 164-81

PD 164-41

RLM:lmp

1

The following investigation was conducted in
the Portland Division by SA [redacted]:

AT WILSONVILLE, OREGON

On December 21, 1973, it was noted that the
realty company opposite the grocery store in Wilsonville
was out of business.

On January 7, 1974, a check of the Clackamas
County Sheriff's Office, which covers Wilsonville, Oregon,
failed to disclose any record even possibly identical to
[redacted].

On January 18, 1974, a check with telephone
directory information failed to disclose a listing for any
[redacted] in Wilsonville.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

164-74-1369

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FEB 12 1974	
COL. DOWTY	[Signature]
[Redacted]	

b6
b7C

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

2/12/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

Re Seattle airtel to Portland, 11/27/73.

Enclosed for Seattle are two copies of an
insert disclosing investigation by SA [redacted]
at Wilsonville, Oregon on 12/21/73.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

On 1/18/74, [redacted] Wilsonville,
advised as follows. She has known [redacted] since
[redacted] to Wilsonville. [redacted] has resided
in Wilsonville most of [redacted] advised
that [redacted] has had [redacted] since she has
known him and [redacted]

b6
b7C

DARCY described [redacted] as follows:

b6
b7C

Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	5'7" - 5'8"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Brown
Age	[redacted]

[redacted] was shown the artist sketch of the unknown
subject and advised that the sketch in no way resembles
[redacted].

b6
b7C

2 - Seattle (Enc. 2)
2 - Portland

RLM:Imp
(4)

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED C-21
INDEXED _____
FILED 1/12/74

Hummelsbach R.P.H.

164-41-1370

DB Cooper-42980

PD 164-41

On 2/4/74, [REDACTED] b6
James John Grade School, 7439 N. Charleston Street, Portland, b7C
Oregon, advised SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH that school records
show that a [REDACTED] was registered [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] at that school on 9/4/73, but never did attend any
classes. She was dropped during September, 1973. The
registration showed an address of [REDACTED]
No further information was shown.

On 2/5/74, investigation determined the address
[REDACTED] is fictitious. No St. Louis

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

SE 164-81

PD 164-41

TCB:Imp

1

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted]:

AT EUGENE, OREGON

On January 30, 1974, [redacted], Barker Motors, 2300 W. 7th Street, telephone [redacted], furnished the following information. [redacted] advised that [redacted], residing [redacted] Eugene, Oregon, had a 1972 Imperial, Vehicle Identification Number [redacted] bearing Oregon license [redacted] serviced at Barker Motors on December 14, 1971. Invoice number was [redacted] used a Chevron credit card and paid the bill in the amount of [redacted].

[redacted] further stated that [redacted] brought the same vehicle [redacted] on January 21, 1972, to have warranty work. The mileage at that time was [redacted]. [redacted] further stated that according to the warranty report, the vehicle was purchased on November 3, 1971, at Chrysler Corporation location number [redacted].

On February 5, 1974, [redacted]

[redacted], was contacted and advised that he has no information concerning [redacted]. He stated that [redacted] has never been an employee at [redacted] and is not known to the [redacted].

On February 5, 1974, [redacted] Willamette Plaza Arco Service Station (WILPA) 57 W. 29th Street, telephone [redacted] advised upon reviewing the records of WILPA that she was unable to locate any type of service records for [redacted] or California license [redacted] at the WILPA Service Center in December, 1971. She advised that her records do not disclose any use of an Arco credit card belonging to [redacted] for services rendered. She stated that she would recheck her records and would advise the FBI if she were to find any records concerning [redacted] or California license [redacted].

114-44-1371

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FEB 12 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	
[Redacted]	

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/8/74

DONALD LEE TOMPKINS, Route 1, Box 112, Dayton, Oregon, home phone 503-868-7272, was located and interviewed at the Edgewater Hyatt House Motel, Room 145, Oakland, California.

TOMPKINS stated he was now in Oakland for the purpose of obtaining a [redacted]

[redacted], Oakland. TOMPKINS

stated a year ago he purchased [redacted] which had been given to him [redacted] has known all his life. [redacted] is employed by the First National Bank of Portland, Oregon, [redacted]. The [redacted] was given to him [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] The bill of sale [redacted] He explained he is a pilot and that he has an agreement [redacted] exchange for his (TOMPKINS) maintaining [redacted] He explained again that [redacted] given to him [redacted] at that time, which he did. The purpose of this trip was explained as [redacted]

b6
b7C

The following description of DONALD LEE TOMPKINS was obtained through observation and interview:

Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of Birth	November 24, 1930
Place of Birth	Salem, Oregon
Height	5'10"
Weight	190
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Fair
Peculiarities	TOMPKINS is blind in the right eye, and eyeball, due to this injury, has tendency to drift to the right.
Driver's License	Oregon - #660792

Interviewed on 2/7/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 164-220

b6
b7C

by SAs [redacted] & vmd

Date dictated 2/8/74 / 64-41-1372

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
<i>1/14/74</i>	
FBI - PORTLAND	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-42983

2
SF 164-220
DRE/vmd

FAA Flight Certificate # 1551668
Military Service None; claims no parachute jumping experience
Residence [redacted] b6
[redacted] b7C
Arrests Dayton, Oregon
Admits arrest for failing to file income tax approximately 1 1/2 years ago; disposition - July, 1973, convicted in USDC, Portland, for misdemeanor, 60 days in jail and placed on 3 years' Federal probation under supervision of Mr. ERNEST J. KARLSON, 620 Southwest Main, Portland, 503-221-2117.
Marital Status [redacted] b6
[redacted] b7C
Same address as above
Credit Card BankAmericard #4821030400555 issued through First National Bank of Oregon
Occupation Farmer
Current Employment Publishers Paper Company Mollala, Oregon

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

2/12/74

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (164-220)

NORJAK
OO: Seattle

RE Suspect DONALD LEE TOMPKINS

Re San Francisco telephone call to Portland, dated 2/7/74.

Enclosed for the Seattle Division are two copies of a FD 302 reflecting interview of suspect at Oakland, California, 2/7/74. Enclosed for Portland Division is one copy of above enclosure for information inasmuch as suspect resides in the Portland Division.

For information Seattle and Portland Division, on the evening of 2/7/74, Lieutenant [redacted] and Sergeant [redacted] Oakland California Police Department, furnished information that suspect was currently in Oakland California at the [redacted]

[redacted] had purchased in May of 1973, [redacted]. According to the above sources, TOMPKINS slightly resembled composite drawing of Unsub COOPER. TOMPKINS is driving a Ford pickup, Oregon License [redacted].

Inquiry through Department of Motor Vehicles, Salem Oregon, disclosed Oregon license [redacted] issued to 1972 Ford pickup, VIN [redacted] registered to [redacted], born [redacted], Dayton, Oregon. It is determined that [redacted] has Oregon drivers license number [redacted] issued to [redacted], described as a white male, date of birth [redacted], 6'2", 210 pounds, showing an address of [redacted] Lake Grove, Oregon. [redacted] drivers license record indicated had been [redacted].

Further inquiry disclosed Oregon drivers license number 66079 issued 11/24/72 to DONALD LEE TOMPKINS, Route 1 Box 112, Dayton, Oregon, born 11/24/30, 5'10", 180 lbs., and [redacted] - 1325

- 2 - Seattle (Enc. 2)
① - Portland (Enc. 1)
2 - San Francisco
DRE:tms
(5)

164-1325

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 14 1974	
FBI — PORTLAND	

Hancock [Signature]

SF 164-220
DRE;tms

registration indicates 1968 Buick, Oregon license [redacted] issued
to DONALD [redacted]

b6
b7c

Interrogation and observation of TOMPKINS eliminated
this individual due to eye color and fact that TOMPKINS is
blind in right eye as being identical with Unsub COOPER.

No further investigation regarding this suspect is
being conducted in San Francisco.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 2/13/74

FROM : SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH

SUBJECT: NORJAK

Re memo of SA [redacted], dated 11/22/73.

A copy of a group photograph depicting [redacted] California, during [redacted] was obtained from complainant [redacted] by SA [redacted]. This photograph was reproduced and copies displayed to both [redacted] and [redacted], Northwest Airlines, both witnesses in this matter. Both stated the photograph does not contain the picture of unsub in this matter.

b6
b7c

②Portland

RPH:krv
(2)KWW

164-41-1374
exp 1/74
Himmelsbach R.P.H.



5010-108-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 2/13/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

On 1/4/74, [redacted], Chief Deputy, Tillamook County Sheriff's Office, advised his office received information from [redacted], Oregon, that [redacted] believes he recently saw a man he worked with approximately [redacted], who fits the description of D. B. COOPER. [redacted] believes this individual worked with him at [redacted] Oregon. [redacted] reported to the Tillamook County Sheriff's Office that the man's name is [redacted] (LNU), and he is described as a white male, [redacted] years, 5'7" - 5'9" in height, weighing 160-165 pounds, and has light colored hair.

b6
b7C

Deputy [redacted] advised that while [redacted] is considered a responsible citizen and has no criminal record, the information which he has provided in the past is not considered to be entirely credible.

b6
b7C

On 1/8/74, an attempt to contact [redacted] at his residence in [redacted], Oregon was negative. [redacted] who is employed at [redacted] Oregon, advised [redacted] had driven to Tillamook and was not expected to return until sometime that evening. [redacted] stated [redacted] many years ago and has been [redacted]. She recalls that he did state that he believes he saw someone resembling the photograph of D. B. COOPER, which had appeared in the local newspaper. She could provide no additional information.

b6
b7C

On 2/1/74, [redacted] was contacted at his residence and advised that he could not recall the individual's name that he saw approximately one month ago [redacted], Oregon, who resembles D. B. COOPER. He described this individual as approximately [redacted] years of age, 5'7" - 5'8" in height, 165 - 170 pounds, and to have light colored hair.

b6
b7C

② Portland

CLH:laa [Signature]
(2)

164-41-1375

est inf.
H. [Signature]



[redacted] stated he would attempt to determine this individual's name and if he still resides in the [redacted] area.

b6
b7C

On 2/7/74, [redacted] was recontacted, and he advised he has talked to a number of people in the [redacted] areas, however, no one could recall this individual, and he could provide no additional information regarding him.

In view of the fact that [redacted] description of the suspect does not match the description of the subject in this case, and that he is unable to recall the name of the individual together with the fact that in previous contacts with local authorities, it has been determined that his credibility is questionable, no further investigation is being conducted in this matter.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 2/13/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NORJAK

b6
b7C

On 1/30/74, an attempt to contact [redacted] at [redacted], Hillsboro, Oregon, was negative. No one was at home.

b6
b7C

On 1/30/74, a review of the Hillsboro City Directory showed that [redacted] is employed at [redacted], Portland, Oregon.

b6
b7C

On 2/11/74, [redacted], residence [redacted], Hillsboro, Oregon, telephone [redacted] was contacted at her place of employment, [redacted], Portland, Oregon, telephone [redacted] Extension [redacted]. She provided the following information regarding [redacted]:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised [redacted] Since the hijacking of the Northwest Orient Airliner, there have been numerous comments made to her that [redacted] may have been the individual referred to as D. B. COOPER. These comments have always been made in the form of a joke, and neither she nor anyone else has taken them seriously. The reason for these comments is that [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was employed by [redacted] in Seattle, Washington, until [redacted]. He has [redacted] and is currently living at [redacted], Oregon. He is [redacted].

b6
b7C

(2) Portland

CLH:laa Jav

(2)

①

164-41-1376
1/13/74
JEP WPF

[Signature]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



5010-106-02

DB Cooper-42990

PD 164-41

[redacted] described [redacted] as being 5'7" in height, 155 pounds, medium build, medium brown hair, hazel eyes, DOB [redacted]. He has never been arrested to her knowledge [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] does not believe that the artist's drawings of the subject in this case resemble that of [redacted]. She displayed a photograph of [redacted], and he has [redacted]

b6
b7C

hair. She does not believe that he has ever been involved in any criminal activity and is not the kind of person to be involved in this kind of activity.

In view of the fact that the description of [redacted] is not close to that of the subject in this case, and the photograph of him does not resemble that of the artist's drawing, no further investigation is being conducted in this matter.

b6
b7C

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)

2/26/74

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

NORJAK

Re memo of SA [redacted] 1/22/74.

b6
b7C

On 1/31/74, [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Lakeview, Oregon, advised ROGER C. STROM is receiving mail at that post office in care of General Delivery; however, none of the employees know where STROM is residing or is employed.

On 1/31/74, [redacted] Credit Bureau of Lake County, Lakeview, Oregon, advised she could locate no credit record for ROGER C. STROM.

b6
b7C

On 1/31/74, Records of the Pacific Power and Light Company, Lakeview, Oregon, were checked and it was determined that ROGER C. STROM was not receiving service from that company.

On 1/31/74, Sheriff DUANE DOWD, Lake County Sheriff's Office, Lakeview, Oregon, advised ROGER C. STROM was unknown to him but stated he would attempt to locate him in order that he may be interviewed.

b6
b7C

On 2/15/74, [redacted], Lakeview, Oregon, advised he had developed no new information regarding STROM.

On 2/15/74, Sheriff DUANE DOWD, Lake County Sheriff's Office, advised he has developed no information regarding STROM nor has he determined where STROM is residing or is employed.

On 2/25/74, motels in the Lakeview area were canvassed, and it was determined that ROGER D. STROM was residing at Hunter's Lodge, N. Highway 395, Apt. 11, Lakeview, Oregon.

③ Portland

RDM:1bn

(3) [initials]

Lincoln City,
Depot Bay
and Salem Beach

164-41-1377



b6
b7C

DB Cooper-42992

On 2/25/74, ROGER CLIFFE STROM, Hunter's Lodge, N. Highway 395, Lakeview, Oregon, was interviewed and during this interview, STROM was extremely hostile and uncooperative. It was also noted during the interview, he was nervous and when shown the composite photograph of the individual known as D. B. COOPER, he kept stating it did not look like him, however, refused to look at the photograph directly.

STROM advised he is unemployed, however, could not state when his last employment was. STROM advised he did not recall exactly where he was on 11/24/71, but stated he was probably in the Depoe Bay or Lincoln City, Oregon area.

STROM stated he did not know who D. B. COOPER was nor did he know about any hijacking which occurred on a flight from Seattle, Washington, to Reno, Nevada. During the interview, STROM was advised that the individual known as D. B. COOPER boarded the flight at Portland, Oregon, flew to Seattle, Washington, where he hijacked the air craft. STROM at that time stated he knew nothing about it; however, later in the interview, he stated that that was the guy who "went out the tailgate" although this information was not given to STROM by the Agent. Later in the interview, STROM also made the statement "You guys haven't gotten any of the money back yet, have you?"

It was noted during the interview STROM bears a great deal of resemblance to composite drawing of the individual known as D. B. COOPER. STROM has similar lines around the mouth and eyes as shown on the composite drawing. The nose appears identical, the chin is identical; however, STROM's lips are larger than on the composite drawing. It was also noted that STROM has a slight wave in his hair and parts it on the left as shown in the composite and his hair recedes back on both sides, however, is fuller in the front than that on the composite.

STROM denied ever using the name D. B. COOPER and further denied having any type of parachute training. STROM emphatically denied any involvement in the hijacking which occurred 11/24/71.

STROM refused to furnish any background information regarding himself and merely stated that the FBI can check any records they want on him and get the information they need. When asked what his DOB was, he refused to furnish this; however, later, he took his driver's license out and handed it to the Agent and told Agent he could get all the information he needed off the license.

The following descriptive information regarding ROGER CLIFFE STROM was obtained through observation and interview:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	6'
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Black with a small amount of gray, wavy, receding hair line on both left and right side, parts hair on left side
Eyes	Brown
DOB	2/20/31
POB	Seattle, Washington
Build	Slim
Complexion	Olive
Voice	Moderate with no accent
Other Characteristics	Has face wrinkles running from side of nose down to side of mouth; has face wrinkles around both left and right eyes; wears a wristwatch on left arm; nose is somewhat narrow, pointed

It was also noted that parked at the motel was a foreign model compact station wagon, make unknown, four-door, white in color which bore Oregon license FGW 137 which was previously determined to belong to STROM. This vehicle was observed to have a great many boxes in the back and it was also noted in STROM's motel unit, a large number of boxes laying about the area.

PD 164-41

Due to the number of similarities between ROGER CLIFFE STROM and the composite drawing of D. B. COOPER, a photograph should be obtained to show to witnesses for elimination purposes.

LEADS

PORTLAND

AT DEPOE BAY AND LINCOLN CITY, OREGON. Conduct criminal checks on ROGER CLIFFE STROM and attempt to obtain photograph.

AT SALEM, OREGON. Will check Oregon State Bureau of Criminal Identification in attempt to obtain photograph of ROGER CLIFFE STROM.

F B I

Date: 2/28/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (164-497) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK

OO: Seattle

Re Los Angeles airtel to Portland and Seattle,
dated 1/4/74.

Re Suspect: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Enclosed for Seattle and Portland are two copies
each of three documents:

1. Personality profile of [redacted]
[redacted], as taken in 1971.

b6
b7C

2. Xeroxed copy of signature card at Bank of
America, 13700 Riverside Drive, Sherman Oaks, California,
containing signatures of [redacted].

3. Sheet of white paper containing xeroxed copy
of [redacted] as contained [redacted]
[redacted] at United California Bank (UCB), Los Angeles.

b7D

- 2 - Seattle (encl. 6)
- 1 - Minneapolis (164-73) (Info)
- ② - Portland (164-41)
- 1 - Sacramento (164-50) (Info)
- 2 - Los Angeles

crs/bjg
(8)

164-41-1378

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 4 1974	
FBI — PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

Approved: _____ Sent: _____ M Per: _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 -- 455-574

DB Cooper-42996

LA 164-497

On 1/10/74, [REDACTED],
Bank of America, 13700 Riverside Drive, Sherman Oaks,
California, made available a xeroxed copy of a signature
card of a joint checking account maintained at this bank
[REDACTED].

b6
b7C

On 2/26/74, [REDACTED], UCB, 600 South
Spring Street, Los Angeles, made available for review the
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. Her date of birth was
[REDACTED]
and Social Security Number as [REDACTED].

b6
b7C
b7D

It was noted on [REDACTED]
her date of birth was shown as [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7D

These records [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], San Francisco Headquarters, San Francisco,
California, from [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7D

b7D

Noted in [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

A notation on this form indicated [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

ADIC, LOS ANGELES (164-497)

3/6/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)

NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

Re Los Angeles airtel to Seattle, 1/4/74.

RE SUSPECT: [redacted]

SA [redacted]:

On 1/14/74, a check was made of the Salem, Oregon Credit Bureau, and no record could be located for [redacted] under his true name or known aliases.

On 1/31/74, photograph was shown to all employees of [redacted] and all advised that he was unfamiliar. [redacted] photograph was not shown to [redacted], inasmuch as he has previously advised he was acquainted with [redacted].

On 1/31/74, [redacted] Salem, Oregon, advised that the photograph shown him of [redacted] was not familiar to him.

On 3/4/74, [redacted] photograph was shown to [redacted] Dallas, Oregon, and he advised the photograph was not familiar to him.

Portland has conducted all logical investigation to determine if [redacted] was engaged in any illegal activities in this area; however, should Los Angeles desire any additional investigation, it is requested that leads be set out in a separate file.

- 2 - Los Angeles
2 - Seattle (164-81)
② - Portland

DWM:leh
(6)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

DB Cooper-43000

cap
wp

164-41-1379

b6
b7C

164-41-1380

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 7 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

SE 164-81

AN 164-59

RWV-gal

1

The Portland Division of the FBI had developed information that [redacted] had rented a 1971 Cougar on October 19, 1971 for a period of 1 month. He did not return the vehicle until February 14, 1972 and had accumulated only [redacted] on the vehicle.

b6
b7c

At Bethel, Alaska

On February 27, 1974, [redacted] furnished the following information to SA [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] As was his habit, when the construction season ended, flew from Alaska to Portland, Oregon in the Fall of 1971, to visit [redacted]. He recalls that he rented a Cougar automobile in Portland, Oregon and caused quite a bit of consternation on the part of the rental company because he did not return the vehicle until mid-February, 1972. [redacted] explained that he did not realize he was causing the trouble by keeping the car for an extended period of time and would not have done so had he realized this. Concerning credit cards, [redacted] stated he did not utilize them and has no recollection of utilizing a credit card at the time he rented the Cougar. After obtaining the vehicle, [redacted] made at least 5 trips between Portland and Coquille, Oregon, which is where [redacted]. He stated that the one way distance between these 2 points is [redacted] and feels that during the approximately 4 months that he had the Cougar, he must have put between [redacted] miles on the vehicle. After visiting Coquille, he would travel back to Portland, where [redacted], telephone [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

[redacted] could not explain why Hertz Rent-A-Car records would show that he only had [redacted] on the vehicle, as he did not turn the speedometer back or disconnect it at any time while it was in his possession. He feels that he was charged for the use of many more miles than [redacted].

b6
b7c

Concerning his source of money while visiting in Oregon on this occasion, [redacted] displayed his savings account passbook at the St. Johns Branch, Security Bank of Oregon, 7410 North Chicago Avenue, Portland, Oregon, account number [redacted]. This account had been opened on February 23, 1972,

b6
b7c

SE 164-81

AN 164-59

RVW-gal

2

with an initial deposit [redacted]. Between March 10 and 16, 1972, [redacted]. He explained that the source of this money was from his personal checking account, which he had closed out at the First National Bank of Anchorage, Bethel Branch. He still has this savings account at the St. Johns Branch.

b6
b7C

[redacted] displayed his checking account record with the First National Bank of Anchorage, which indicated that the account contained as high as [redacted] at one time prior to 1972, and contained in excess of [redacted] when it was closed out in 1972.

b6
b7C

[redacted] explained he closed his checking account and deposited the money in the savings bank in Oregon as it was impossible for him to write checks on a Bethel, Alaska bank while he was visiting in Portland.

[redacted] recalls that he was living in Portland at the time of the hijacking of an aircraft by "D.B. COOPER". He recalls reading the newspaper articles of the hijacking, but denied that he has any personal knowledge of this matter.

b6
b7C

DESCRIPTION

Name:	[redacted]
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Birth:	[redacted]
Place of Birth:	[redacted]
Height:	6 feet 1 inch
Weight:	170 pounds
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Brown, receding at the temples
Marital Status:	[redacted]
Social Security Account Number:	[redacted]
Complexion:	Fair
Build:	Slender
Occupation:	Heavy equipment operator
Home Telephone:	[redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

3/4/74

SAC, ANCHORAGE (164-59) (BPC)

HORJAK

Re Portland airtel to Seattle, 12/4/73.

Enclosed herewith for Seattle and Portland is one copy each of an investigative insert reflecting interview with [redacted]

Based on physical observation of [redacted]
[redacted], it is not felt that he resembles the physical description of the unknown subject in this matter.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Seattle (Enc. 1)
④ - Portland (Enc. 3) (Info)
1 - Anchorage
RVW-gal
(4)

164-417381

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 7 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

DB Cooper-43004

SAC, PORTLAND (62-NEW) (P)

2/8/74

SA [redacted]

E. ALLEN PROBST
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(OO: Portland)

52-2085-403
62-3032-
175-25-0
b6
b7C

On 2/6/74, [redacted] Valley News, 1121 Fairfield Street, Eugene, Oregon, furnished the following information:

On the afternoon of 2/5/74, captioned subject came to [redacted] office in Eugene stating that he had highly confidential information he wished to discuss. The subject then told [redacted] that he knows the true identity of D. B. COOPER, who is responsible for hijacking an airplane during November of 1971. He told [redacted] he has been aware of COOPER's true identity for two years; however, has been afraid to disclose this information because he fears for his life. The subject then produced from his wallet a snapshot of a male individual and also produced a composite drawing of D. B. COOPER. He placed these in front of [redacted]. [redacted] noted a strong similarity between the man depicted in the photograph and the composite drawing of COOPER.

[redacted] inquired as to the true identity of COOPER and the subject stated he could not disclose the information at this time; however, would be in contact with [redacted] within a day or two. He suggested that [redacted] contact him at Albany telephone number 926-2475. The subject told [redacted] that he had been the owner of Propst Flying Service in Albany and stated he became aware of COOPER's identity because of his connection with aviation.

On 2/6/74, [redacted] telephoned subject at the above telephone number and subject agreed to meet with [redacted] and SA [redacted] in Eugene at 10:00 a.m., 2/7/74, at [redacted] office.

On 2/7/74, SA [redacted] met with subject at [redacted] office, the Valley News. At the beginning of the interview, subject appeared entirely coherent and stated to SA [redacted]

- ④ - Portland
(2 - 62 NEW)
(1 - 164-41)
(1 - 62-2085)

LKE:jn
(4)

64-41-1382

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FEB 10 1974	

DB Cooper-43005

FD 62-NEW

that he has known the true identity of D. B. COOPER for over two years. He further stated that he knows where the money from the hijacking is buried and could take SA [] to the location where COOPER disposed of a parachute. Upon further inquiry, subject stated that there are several people involved in the hijacking, including []. He proceeded to state that the hijacking was masterminded by [] in Salem, Oregon, [] in Portland, Oregon, and [] in Seattle, Washington. These [] along with the individual who used the name D. B. COOPER, engineered the hijacking for several months before the incident actually occurred. He then stated he has been followed by FBI Agents for at least 1-1/2 years and stated they have ransacked his house in Albany, Oregon, on several occasions looking for his "files" which he has maintained on the hijacking and on one occasion they followed him all the way to Boston, Massachusetts, and back to Oregon. He also stated the Secret Service has been watching him during this period of time, as well as other federal law enforcement agencies. He stated [] the "Portland mob" and that the "Portland mob" is also involved in the hijacking. When asked to identify members of the "Portland mob," subject stated that SA [] is just as familiar with the members of the "Portland mob" as he is and there is no need for him to elaborate on the identity of these individuals. He claimed that the "Portland mob" and the FBI has made three attempts on his life in recent years. Part of the reasons for these attacks is because he learned a number of years ago that former President LYNDON JOHNSON was a queer. Subject stated that he is responsible for LYNDON JOHNSON deciding not to run for President in 1968. When asked how he is responsible for this, he stated that he wrote a detailed letter concerning his findings to the Mooney Aircraft Company. When asked how this prevented Mr. JOHNSON for running for President, he shouted in a loud voice, "If you can't see that, you're not much of an investigator." The subject then began to breathe heavily and talk excitedly. He said that he carries a gun at all times and keeps loaded weapons in his automobile and his residence. He stated if the people who are following him get much closer "there will be some lead flying." Subject continued to ramble on, talking in an incoherent manner. He repeatedly stated that he will shoot anybody who attempts to follow him.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ID 02-NW

Subject stated he is a candidate for governor in the State of Oregon and has formerly filed for this position. He stated he has paid political advertisements on numerous radio stations in the state concerning his candidacy [redacted] advised that subject has in fact filed as a candidate for governor and has run numerous political advertisements during the past week on various radio stations, including KPNW radio in Eugene). Subject refused to display the photograph of the male individual he had shown to [redacted] on 2/5/74, who allegedly resembled the composite drawing of COOPER. He insisted he is currently conducting his own investigation concerning the hijacking and does not wish to relay any further information concerning this matter at the present time. He assured the interviewing agent, however, that he would not let COOPER get away.

b6
b7c

The subject is obviously mentally ill and should be considered armed and dangerous in view of his above statements. Following is a description of the subject:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Age	50 to 55
Height	Approximately 5'9"
Weight	190 to 195 pounds
Build	Heavy - stocky
Hair	Brown
Complexion	Ruddy
Address	Albany, Oregon (refused to furnish street address)
Telephone	920-2475

LEADS

PORLAND

AT ALBANY, OREGON. Disseminate above information to local authorities.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (164-41)

DATE: 3/11/74

FROM : SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH

SUBJECT: NORJAK

For information, on 3/8/74, [REDACTED] Hollywood-Rose City Branch, First National Bank of Oregon, advised that she had received a telephone call from [REDACTED], telephone [REDACTED], to the effect that [REDACTED] JACK WEITZEL, 2020 N.E. 60th Ave., had found 6 of the ransom bills in this case in money he received when cashing his Social Security check at that branch 3/7/74.

On same date, WEITZEL, who is retired and very hard of hearing, advised he had clipped and kept the list of ransom bills printed in the Journal newspaper. About 3 weeks ago he threw the clippings away. On Monday, 3/4/74, he cashed his Social Security check at the above bank and received a number of \$20 bills. He decided to check the bills against the ransom list, and remembering he had thrown his copy away, he wrote down the numbers on his \$20 bills on a slip of paper. He took this paper to [REDACTED] to call the bank to check them against the ransom list. [REDACTED] advised him that upon calling the bank, he learned the bills are on the ransom list.

[REDACTED] advised same date that when WEITZEL brought him the list of bills, he understood from him that the list was taken from the ransom list, that he, WEITZEL, had found 6 of the bills, and that he wanted the bank advised. [REDACTED] called the bank to advise them as requested by WEITZEL.

Numbers of the bills in WEITZEL's possession were checked against the ransom list and were found not to be listed.

In view of the misunderstanding between the two above [REDACTED] no further action with respect to this false report of the finding of ransom bills appears necessary.

RPH
(2)



5010-108-02

164-41-1383

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 13 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

DATE: 3/12/74

FROM : SA GEORGE H. NG

SUBJECT: D. B. COOPER

On 3/12/74, [redacted]

[redacted] Oregon, telephone [redacted], advised she has information regarding D. B. COOPER and would like to talk an agent. She could not talk over the telephone because she is using a party line telephone.

Indices negative on [redacted].

b6
b7c

1. 2-Portland
1. GHN:ghn
(2)

164-41-1384

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 12 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6
b7c

Assign J C lead
CIA
Hawthorne
P



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

contact

DB Cooper-43009

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

3/22/74

54

b6
b7c

KORJAK

Re Portland memo of SA [redacted] 2/26/74.

b6
b7c

On 3/6/74, the following law enforcement agencies were contacted for any identifiable information with ROGER CLIFFE STROM, white male, born 2/20/31. Negative results were obtained:

Deputy [redacted]
Marion County Sheriff's Office
Salem, Oregon

b6
b7c

EUNICE PENNY
Salem Police Department
Salem, Oregon

Lieutenant [redacted]
Oregon State Police
Salem, Oregon

On 3/11/74, Deputy [REDACTED], Lincoln County Sheriff's Office, Newport, Oregon, stated their files contained no identifiable information with ROGER CLIFFE STEOM.

b6
b7c

On 3/11/74, Deputy [REDACTED] Lincoln County Sheriff's Office, Newport, Oregon, who handles law enforcement matters at Depot Bay, Oregon, stated the name ROGER CLIFFE STROM was not familiar to him. However, Deputy [REDACTED] stated a [REDACTED] resided in [REDACTED] Oregon, but

b6
b7c

On 3/12/74, Chief of Police ENER HOEN, Lincoln City, Oregon, stated ROGER CLIFFE STROM was not identifiable with any individual in their files, nor was the name familiar to him.

3 - Portland

RFR;ceb

(3)

Deacon 164-41-1385
... sign up 100

b6
b7c

PD 164-41

On 3/12/74, Investigator [REDACTED], Oregon State Police, Newport, Oregon, stated ROGER CLIFFE STROM [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Efforts to contact [REDACTED] 3/12/74, at the [REDACTED], Oregon, and at her residence located [REDACTED] Oregon, met with negative results.

b6
b7C

On 3/12/74, Mrs. DAWNA REIMERS, Clerk, U. S. Postal Service, Lincoln City, Oregon, stated there was no record on ROGER CLIFFE STROM entering a forwarding address at Lincoln City, Oregon, during the past two years. REIMERS noted [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Oregon.

b6
b7C

On 3/18/74, [REDACTED] Oregon, telephone [REDACTED] was interviewed at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED] stated ROGER CLIFFE STROM [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated ROGER was employed during 1971 as a truck driver for North American Van Lines. She added STROM lived [REDACTED] in Depot Bay during the time he was employed with North American. She added he received his trip schedules from the Portland Office of North American, and they would probably be able to advise if he was in travel status on 11/24/71. [REDACTED] stated she could not recall whether [REDACTED] was in Depot Bay, or Lincoln City, on 11/24/71.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] thereafter related [REDACTED] was considered a near genius, who served in the U. S. Army during the 1940s, after which he was employed as an aircraft engineer at Boeing Company, Seattle, Washington. She stated STROM was a victim of the Boeing layoffs during 1967. [REDACTED] believed it was during this same period that ROGER [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

stated as a result of those problems, [REDACTED] was committed by [REDACTED] for mental health reasons to the Veterans Hospital, Seattle, Washington. She noted, however, his stay at the hospital was voluntary, and he was in a position to leave the hospital at any time he desired. [REDACTED] could not recall the period of his commitment.

[redacted] stated [redacted] left his job with North American Van Lines during the summer of 1973. She described him as being a little eccentric, and in one particular area paranoid. She stated the latter was a result of ROGER's belief that people were attempting to poison him. She recalled there were incidents in restaurants where ROGER feared the food he was being served was poisoned. [redacted] further stated [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was very frugal, and for considerable periods of time he survived on one dollar per day, although he had more funds available to him. She noted, however, that ROGER never got much money. [redacted] further recalled

b6
b7C

[redacted] was an individual who liked to stay in old motels during his travels. [redacted] was not aware of ROGER's current address. [redacted] stated ROGER was last seen during January, 1974, [redacted], who noticed him in an auto parts store in Lincoln City, Oregon. She stated [redacted] did not engage STROM in any conversation.

[redacted] stated [redacted] had never mentioned the name D. B. COOPER, and never talked of the hijacking of the Northwest Orient aircraft, nor had he ever indicated the possession of a large sum of money.

b6
b7C

[redacted] did not believe [redacted] was capable of committing an act such as hijacking, and stated that although he was very protective of his activities, she felt him to be extremely honest. [redacted] added [redacted] to her knowledge, had never received instruction or training in parachuting or flying.

[redacted] thereafter provided the following individuals [redacted]:

b6
b7C

Mother

A. J. STROM
Riverview Terrace
Spokane, Washington

[redacted]

[redacted]

Seattle, Washington

[redacted]

[redacted]

Spokane, Washington

PD 164-41

[redacted] stated there was an instance, date and location unrecalled, wherein [redacted] went to visit ROGER at a tent site where he was residing somewhere in the Seattle, Washington area. [redacted] stated, allegedly, ROGER came out of the tent with a gun and ordered [redacted] off of his property.

b6
b7C

[redacted] who believed she had a photograph of ROGER in one of her [redacted] albums, stated she would attempt to locate it, and would thereafter provide it to the FBI.

b6
b7C

LEADS

PORLAND

AT SALEM, OREGON. Recontact [redacted] and obtain photograph of ROGER CLIFFE STROM.

b6
b7C

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Contact North American Van Lines and attempt to determine STROM's travel activities on 11/24/71.

SYR-67A

CAUTION: SUBJECT HAS BEEN COMMITTED FOR MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS AND HAS DISPLAYED FIREARM WHEN ORDERING RELATIVES FROM HIS RESIDENCE.

F B I

Date: 3/27/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111) ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (164-497) (P)

RE: NORJAK

OO: Seattle

Enclosed for the Bureau are two fingerprints cards containing known finger and palm prints of [redacted] and one envelope containing known head hair samples of [redacted]

The enclosed items were furnished by the Glendale California Police Department on 3/26/74 following [redacted]
[redacted]

Previous investigation by the Los Angeles Division concerning [redacted] has revealed he disappeared under unusual circumstances a short time prior to the hijacking, has changed his name and appearance and was in the Portland, Oregon, area at the time this crime occurred. He should be considered a possible suspect in this matter.

The suspect, who declined to identify himself or sign the fingerprint cards at Glendale Police Department, is described as follows:

- 3 - Bureau (Encl 3) (RM)
- 2 - Las Vegas (164-60)
- ② - Portland (164-41)
- 2 - Seattle (164-81)
- 2 - Los Angeles

CRS/trb
(11)

164-41-1386

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 30 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

Approved: *[Signature]*

Sent _____ M Per _____ DB Cooper-43014

Special Agent in Charge

LA 164-497

Name
Aliases

b6
b7c

Race
Sex
Dates of birth

White

Male

Height
Weight
Eyes
Hair

5'11"
160 pounds

Blue

Blonde, below shoulders
in length

Social Security
Account Number
Residence

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California

Prior residence

[redacted]
Eugene, Oregon

b6
b7c

California drivers
licenses

[redacted]
Canoga Park, California.

Occupation

[redacted]

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The Laboratory is requested to compare the human hair clipping removed from the seat on the victim aircraft which unsub is believed to have occupied, with the enclosed human hair samples. Las Vegas Division is being requested to resubmit the slides containing this hair clipping for microscopic comparison.

LA 164-497

The Identification Division is requested to compare the enclosed finger and palm prints of [REDACTED] with unidentified latent prints in this matter.

b6
b7c

LEADS

LAS VEGAS

AT LAS VEGAS, NEVADA: Resubmit to the FBI Laboratory the glass microscopic slide containing the hair clipping removed from the seat of the victim aircraft which was believed occupied by the unsub, so the Laboratory can make microscopic comparisons of enclosed hair clippings of [REDACTED].

b6
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)
ATTENTION: RALPH H. HIMMELSBACH

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NORJAK

DATE: 4/4/74

b6
b7C

Re memo from SA GEORGE H. NG to SAC, Portland,
dated 3/12/74.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted]:
AT [redacted], OREGON

b6
b7C

On 3/14/74, two attempts were made to contact
[redacted] in [redacted]. These
attempts were negative.

b6
b7C

On the evening of 3/14/74, [redacted] was
contacted telephonically.

An attempt was made to set up an appointment
on the evening of 3/14/74, or in the day time on 3/15/74.
[redacted] said that this would not be possible in view
of the fact that during the daytime of 3/15/74, she would
not be home in that she was going to [redacted]
[redacted]; however, she stated that [redacted] would be
at the residence and would be available for interview and
further stated that [redacted] was aware of everything.

b6
b7C

On 3/15/74, [redacted], birth date [redacted],
at [redacted], Oregon, furnished the following information
that he thought was pertinent to the D.B. COOPER case.

b6
b7C

He advised that about [redacted] ago he was in the
Y Cafe having coffee and he overheard an individual by the
name of [redacted] talking about various hijackings.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] did discuss the D.B. COOPER
hijacking, and that [redacted] was apparently well informed on
the type of aircraft that COOPER hijacked.

b6
b7C



2 - Portland

KAL:lmj
2

5010-104-02

164-41-1387

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 11 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

JL / JLP / APW / JLP / APW

PD 164-41

[redacted] advised that [redacted] stated that it would be impossible to parachute out of an airliner in the dark due to the lack of light which would destroy any depth perception that the jumper might have.

b6
b7C

[redacted] thought that this information concerning the airplane and the fact that a man could not jump from the airplane should be brought to the attention of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

DATE: 4/5/74

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (164-50) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO: SE)

Enclosed for Portland and Seattle is one copy each of a letter dated 4/3/74 signed by James L. Woodside, Sr., who indicates he believes one [redacted], who lives in the Portland, Oregon area, could be a suspect in captioned matter.

b6
b7c

The enclosed letter is self-explanatory and it is believed that Woodside is talking about NORJAK even though he refers to it as the "United Air Lines Job".

PORTLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON

Will, through logical sources, conduct appropriate inquiry regarding [redacted] which will identify, or eliminate him as person responsible for captioned matter.

b6
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

- ② - Portland (Encl. 1)
2 - Seattle (164-81) (Encl. 1)
2 - Sacramento
JWT/jt
(6)



5010-104-02

164-41-1389

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 8 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. Koch

5820 Fair Oaks Blvd., #139
Carmichael, Calif. 95608
April 3rd 1974.

Federal Building
2800 Cottage Way
Sacramento, Calif. 95825

The attached is presented at the request of United
Air Lines' [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

The writer was a resident of Portland, Oregon, [redacted]
[redacted] when I returned to California, after retiring
with forty-five years with a large international food
processing company.

Residing in [redacted]
the writer and [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] now living in Sacramento
[redacted] in San Jose, California. Now a widower I am
here in Carmichael.

[redacted] mentioned in the attached [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

In May of 1969 Mrs. Woodside and I were in a serious
auto accident near Klamath Falls, returning to Portland
after seeing [redacted] on our way to Europe.
Mrs. Woodside was killed out right and the writer was in
the hospital in San Jose for eleven months so lost most
all contact with our Portland friends.

b6
b7C

I do not recall when the United Air Lines Job was done
however, I had plenty of time to read about it at the time
and the attached always comes to mind when I read about
such things or I go to various airports.

DB Cooper-43020

Sincerely yours,

James M. Woodside Sr.

JMW/w

164-41-1388

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....

APD 8 19 74
FBI - PORTLAND

W. Book RIN

[redacted]
b6
b7C

[redacted] United States Air Force, originally from Seattle, Washington
After W.Wall he was stationed at Portland Air base until [redacted]

[redacted]
b6
b7C

Taverns were at their peak at this time in Portland and the Shuffle Inn was the best in the area, a good neighborhood and a gathering place for the pilots and crew of the Portland Air Base. They did a very good business until about 1955 as things were pretty wide open, punchboards, dice, cards and pinball machines. About this time the government had a national drive on "Bookies" they were picked up and busted [redacted]
[redacted].

[redacted]
b6
b7C

He lived with [redacted] in [redacted]. My last known address was [redacted] Portland, Oregon. This was [redacted].

b6
b7C

A man about town, a big spender, well acquainted every where.

[redacted]
b6
b7C

As I recall he made several trips United air Lines to S.F. and return, this was in the early or mid 60's

Believe he had [redacted] in S. F.

b6
b7C

Also a [redacted] whose name I only recall as [redacted].

(2)

[redacted] former Air Force crew member [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] I do not know his present address but am sure he is still in Portland.

b6
b7C

present address is [redacted], Portland, Oregon.
Apt# 305.

b6
b7C

[redacted]. He is thoroughly familiar with the entire Oregon terrain, especially, [redacted] and all of eastern section of the state. [redacted]

[redacted] I can not think of anyone better qualified to do the United Air Lines job. [redacted]
[redacted].

One thing I might mention [redacted]

b6
b7C

As for [redacted] having help in the United job that would certainly be no problem with him as he was well known every where and the personality that you could not help but liking which was of considerable help at all times.

His present occupation I do not know as I have not been in Portland since 1971. however, he is still in the Portland area.

4/5/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (164-60) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK
OO: Seattle

Re Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau, 3/27/74.

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory is one glass slide containing hairs which were obtained from the seat of the aircraft where the hijacker was sitting.

The Bureau Laboratory is requested to conduct examination set forth in referenced airtel.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles (164-497)(Info)
1 - Portland (164-41)(Info)
1 - Seattle (164-31)(Info)
1 - Las Vegas
WDJ:ch
(7)

164-41-1390

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 12 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

4/12/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
(OO:Seattle)

RE: RAYMOND TORREY HEALD
SUB #278
DOB 3/30/39

Investigation at Ashland, Oregon, by SA [redacted]
[redacted] disclosed RAYMOND TORREY HEALD was arrested 6/12/72,
by the Jackson County Sheriff's Office for criminal activity
in drugs. On 12/6/72, HEALD pled guilty. He is described
as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
DOB	3/30/39
POB	Attleboro, Massachusetts
Age	35 years
Height	5'11"
Weight	200 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Tattoos	Right forearm "Who Me," "A.F. Airborne"

HEALD's wife, RITA RUTH HEALD, was arrested at
the same time. She is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female

2-Seattle
2-Portland

J.Mskrv
(4)

164-41-1391

DB Cooper-43025

b6
b7c

PD 164-41

Nationality	American
DOB	10/24/31
Age	42 years
Height	5' 3"
Weight	123 pounds
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Blonde

A photograph of HEALD was obtained, and he was eliminated as a suspect in NORJAK due to the fact his description does not fit description of D. B. COOPER as furnished by witnesses during NORJAK.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

-2-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (164-41)

DATE: 4/17/74

FROM : SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH

SUBJECT: NORJAK

Re memo of SA [redacted], dated 4/4/74.

b6
b7C

Referenced memo sets forth information from a complainant that one [redacted] Eugene, Oregon, was well informed regarding this matter.

For information, Sgt. [redacted], Lane County Sheriff's Office, Eugene, Oregon, recently advised that [redacted] has been interested in the case since its occurrence, has followed all news accounts available to him, and has formed a theory of how the hijacking was done. [redacted] has even [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] As a matter of possible interest, [redacted] obtained a copy [redacted] and furnished it to the writer to review. The [redacted]

which do not take into consideration facts which are known to Bureau investigators.

The above [redacted] was returned to [redacted] to return to [redacted].

b6
b7C

The name [redacted] should be indexed to this serial. No further action appears necessary.

DB Cooper-43027

RPH
(2)



5010-108-02

164-41-1392
4/17/74
Z-100-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription

4/15/74

[redacted]
 [redacted] Los Angeles, California, was interviewed
 the Office of Attorney [redacted] Los Angeles,
 who was present.

b6
b7C

SA's C. ROBERT STRANGER and [redacted] identified themselves to [redacted] as Special Agents of the FBI and [redacted] was furnished an "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" form by SA STRANGER. Upon reading the contents of the form [redacted] deferred to his attorney who advised him not to sign, however, Attorney [redacted] added that his client would answer questions concerning his whereabouts during the hijacking of a Northwest Orient plane in November 1971.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that on or about November 21, 1971, [redacted]. He had decided to get away from everything, having first thought he would go south, perhaps to Texas, but then decided to return to the general area of the "old stamping grounds" in Oregon and Washington. He added that he had no specific destination in mind but had decided to pass on through Medford, Oregon, where he was well known since [redacted] in that area in [redacted]. He had thought of driving directly to Seattle, Washington, but later decided to try to get a job [redacted] in the Eugene or Portland, Oregon area.

b6
b7C

He stated that on the day [redacted] just south of Redondo Beach California. he had taken [redacted] to the [redacted] located near Victory and Olive in Burbank, California. This is the dealership where he had purchased this car several days earlier. While the car was being serviced he had stayed at a motel in Burbank, name unrecalled, but believes located at the corner of [redacted] in Burbank. He stated he would have registered under the name of [redacted] at this motel the night prior to departing for the Washington-Oregon area. He believes this would have been the night of November 21, 1971.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 4/10/74 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 164-497
 164-41-1393

SA's [redacted] and
 by C. ROBERT STRANGER/crs/svy

SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED
 Date dictated 4/15/74
 APR 17 1974

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43028 a. H'beach

About noon on the day of November 22, 1971, he had picked up his car at [redacted]

[redacted]. He recalls the car had [redacted] on it at the time. He traveled north on Interstate 5 to Sacramento, California, arriving in that city on the night of November 22, 1971. He stayed at a motel in Northern Sacramento, California, and recalls the motel was just a few blocks west of Interstate 5 across from a Standard Gas Station. He paid cash for one nights lodging at this motel.

b6
b7c

The following day, on November 23, 1971, he drove to Eugene, Oregon, where he went to a motel called the "Town" or "Townhouse" motel located on a one way street going north in Eugene. He believes this street was a numbered street, possibly 6th or 7th Street in Eugene.

[redacted] recalls he spent the night of November 23, 1971, at this motel where he had consulted the yellow pages of the telephone directory and made several telephone calls [redacted]

b6
b7c

He stated this was not too unusual as [redacted] often have an opening and will hire someone with experience if they know they are available in the area.

The following date, on November 24, 1971; he proceeded into Portland, Oregon. He believes he stayed in a motel in Portland from two to five days and recalls having Thanksgiving dinner alone in a restaurant in Portland.

He described the motel he stayed in at Portland as being about five miles south of Portland City Center on Southwest Barber Boulevard (old highway 99). He described the motel as a large two story building with a large bowling alley located on the same lot as the motel. The motel and bowling alley were located on the west side of Barber Boulevard and the bowling alley is on a corner where two streets intersect.

3
IA 164-497

[redacted] stated he probably registered in the motel [redacted] but possibly as [redacted]. He added that he probably would not have put down an accurate description of his car but would have put some variation of the car description on the motel registration form such as [redacted]. [redacted] He added that for an address he would have probably used some variation of his old home address of [redacted] Los Angeles, California, such as [redacted] Los Angeles."

b6
b7c

[redacted] continued stating he paid cash at all the motels, was alone at all times and remembered becoming involved in a discussion with a woman at the motel in Eugene about commercial rates. He believes he told the woman he was with [redacted] so he could qualify for a commercial rate.

b6
b7c

Attorney [redacted] intervened when [redacted] was questioned concerning the reasons for his actions or why [redacted] MARGARET SILKWOOD had denied knowledge of his whereabouts or wellbeing during previous interviews. [redacted] stated that [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] MARGARET SILKWOOD has advised she wants nothing more to do [redacted]
[redacted]. Attorney [redacted] advised that [redacted] responses to questions concerning reasons for his actions would be [redacted]

[redacted] stated he had absolutely no knowledge whatsoever concerning the hijacking of a Northwest Orient Airline plane in November 1971, other than what he had learned of the incident through the media. He stated he had never parachuted in his life although once while learning to fly in Medford, Oregon, ten years ago, he had watched some sky divers perform in a local airport and he was tempted to try.

b6
b7c

He stated he would be willing to take a polygraph examination to establish the truthfulness of his statements concerning his knowledge of the hijacking..

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (164-497)

SUBJECT: NORJAK
OO: Seattle

DATE: 4/16/74

Re Los Angeles airtel to Seattle dated
2/28/74.

Enclosed for Seattle and Portland are two
copies of an FD-302 containing results of interview
of [redacted]

b6
b7c

RE [redacted]

During the course of previous investigation
by the Los Angeles Division it had been ascertained
that [redacted] possessed three current California Driver's
Licenses under three different names.

b6
b7c

On 3/26/73, the Glendale, California, Police
Department concerning [redacted]
While in custody of the Glendale Police Department
Bureau agents attempted to interview [redacted], at which
time he was completely uncooperative, refusing to make
any statements or to admit his identity until he had
consulted with an attorney.

Finger and palm prints and head hair samples
were furnished by the Glendale Police Department and were
forwarded to the FBI Laboratory on 3/27/74, for comparison
with hair samples and unidentified latent prints found on
the aircraft.

On 4/10/74, arrangements were made with Attorney
[redacted], to interview [redacted] presence.

b6
b7c

- 2- Seattle (Enc. 2)
2- Portland (164-41) (Enc. 2)
2- Los Angeles

crs/svy
(6)

164-41-1394

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 17 1974	

[redacted]

with [redacted]

b6
b7c



LA 164-497

[redacted] furnished an itinerary from the time of [redacted] in Redondo Beach, California, on November 21, 1971, through his arrival in Portland, Oregon on November 24, 1971.

b6
b7c

LEADS

PORLAND

AT EUGENE, OREGON: (1) Will attempt to locate Town or Townhouse Motel located on a one way street going north probably 6th or 7th Street in Eugene and ascertain if they possess records for November 23-24, 1971. Through these records attempt to corroborate information provided by [redacted] that he spent the night of November 23, at this motel in Portland, Oregon.

b6
b7c

(2) Attempt to locate a large two story motel approximately five miles south of downtown Portland on Southwest Barber Boulevard located on the same lot with a large bowling alley. The bowling alley is reportedly on the west side of Barber Boulevard on a corner where a street intersects Barber Boulevard.

Dole
(3) Will ascertain if records are available indicating [redacted] as either [redacted] registered at that motel on November 24, 1971.

b6
b7c

(4) Through registration records and telephone records attempt to establish [redacted] whereabouts at 2:00 pm on November 24, 1971, it being noted that unknown subject purchased one way ticket to Seattle at Portland International Airport at 2:00 pm on November 24, 1971.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 4/24/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

Re my memo dated 3/22/74.

On 4/10/74, [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] Oregon. was interviewed at [redacted]

Oregon.

[redacted] stated she was unable to locate a photograph
of [redacted] ROGER CLIFF STROM, nor had she
seen him since she last talked to the FBI.

[redacted] was displayed artist's concentrations
of D. B. COOPER where upon she advised [redacted]
in her opinion, does not appear at all similar to the
drawings. She reiterated it was her belief ROGER STROM
was not capable of committing an act such as the hijacking
of 11/24/71.

b6
b7C

The setting of further leads to identify ROGER
CLIFF STROM or obtain a photograph through other relatives
is being left to the discretion of the Case Agent.

STROM HAS BEEN COMMITTED FOR MENTAL HEALTH
PROBLEMS AND HAS DISPLAYED FIREARM WHEN ORDERING RELATIVES
FROM RESIDENCE.

② Portland

RFR:krv
(2) KMW

164-41-1394-a

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 26 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

K. Jack [Signature]



5010-106-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-43033

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (164-41)

DATE: 4/23/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NORJAK

On 4/23/74, E. ALLEN PROPST, 253 Scravel Hill Road, Albany, Oregon, telephone 926-2475, was contacted at 1121 Fairfield Street, Eugene, Oregon, where he volunteered the following information:

PROPST advised that when he was previously interviewed by SA [redacted] approximately two months ago concerning captioned matter, he hesitated to trust SA [redacted] and, therefore, withheld information as to the true identity of D. B. COOPER. Since that time he has "checked out" [redacted] and feels he can now put his trust in the FBI. He stated COOPER is identical to the following individual:

Name: [redacted]
Race: White
Sex: Male
Age: About [redacted]
Height: Approximately 5'10"
Weight: 160 pounds
Hair: Dark brown
Address: [redacted],
Oregon.

b6
b7C

PROPST has known [redacted] for several years and advised [redacted] is [redacted] of the following described individual:

Name: LEE SITTON
Race: White
Sex: Male
Nationality: American
Age: 45-46
Height: 5'10" - 6'
Build: Medium
Hair: Dark brown

164-41-1395

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 28 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

LKE (am)
(3)



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-43034

SITTON operates a flight service from an airfield which is located on PROPST's ranch at 253 SE Scravel Hill Road, Albany. SITTON has operated this flying service for several years.

During the past several years, SITTON frequently

[redacted]. At this point, PROPST produced a photograph which he claims is a photograph of [redacted]. The person depicted in this photograph bears a very definite resemblance to the composite drawing of D. B. COOPER. PROPST made this photo available to SA [redacted], and the photo has been retained.

Approximately [redacted],
[redacted] contacted PROPST [redacted]

b6
b7c
[redacted]
brought in a backhoe and dug a deep hole in the ground.

a white female, [redacted], lives in [redacted]. Mr. PROPST stated that on one occasion [redacted] told [redacted] PROPST noted that [redacted] should not be contacted concerning [redacted] as she would not be cooperative and it would [redacted]. He stated [redacted] is in some way associated with [redacted] [redacted], Oregon, and has obtained various types of electronic apparatus [redacted] in the past.

Based on the above facts and the fact that [redacted] looks exactly like the composite drawing of COOPER, PROPST concludes [redacted] is identical to COOPER. While furnishing the above information, he rambled about former President LYNDON JOHNSON having connections with the "Portland mob" and further claimed that [redacted] were involved in the hijacking of captioned matter, including [redacted] [redacted] in Seattle, Washington.

PROPST has furnished a great deal of further incoherent unrelated information. It is believed that PROPST is extremely mentally unstable and that the above information is highly questionable. It is believed, however,

PD 164-41

that a limited amount of investigation should be conducted concerning [redacted] to determine his current whereabouts, employment and financial status. Also, consideration should be given to displaying a photograph of [redacted] to witnesses in captioned matter.

b6
b7C

LEADS

PORLAND

AT [redacted] OREGON. Conduct above investigation re [redacted].

b6
b7C

AT EUGENE, OREGON. Will maintain contact with E. ALLEN PROPST who requested to be recontacted in this matter by SA [redacted]

(PROPST advised that he can be contacted at above telephone number, 926-2475, and the caller should state that "his order at the bakery is ready." PROPST will then call the FBI in Eugene as he is certain that his telephone is tapped.)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 5/13/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

On 5/13/74, E. ALLEN PROPST, 253 Scravel Hill Road, Albany, Oregon, telephone 926-2475, telephonically contacted SA [redacted] at the Eugene Resident Agency and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

Since interviewed by SA [redacted] on 4/23/74, Mr. PROPST has determined that the \$200,000 in \$20 bills from captioned hijacking is definitely buried near a building on his ranch at 253 Scravel Hill Road, Albany. PROPST states he now wants this matter brought out into the open and wanted to know the status of investigation by the Bureau since the previous interview. He stated he will grant his permission for the FBI to dig up the money on his ranch and wants to be contacted immediately so that these arrangements can be made. He stated he wants to be contacted by an Agent on the morning of 5/14/74, and he will show the Agent where he believes the money is buried. He will assist the Bureau in attempting recovery of this money.

b6
b7C

PROPST stated he feels he will need protection once the digging starts as the subject, [redacted], will be alerted when the digging starts, and [redacted] will take action against him.

b6
b7C

RECOMMENDATION: It is recommended that Case Agent review all information furnished by PROPST to date and determine whether or not he should be contacted on the morning of 5/14/74.

LEADS

PORTLAND

3-Portland

LKE:krv
(3)



5010-108-02

164-41-1396

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 13 1974	

b6
b7C

PD 164-41

LEADS (CONT'D)

AT EUGENE, OREGON. Will maintain contact with PROPST.

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Will review information furnished by PROPST and determine whether or not contact should be made with this individual.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)

DATE: 5/20/74

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NORJAK

b6
b7C

On 5/17/74, SA's [redacted] contacted E. ALLEN PROPST, 253 Scravel Hill Road, Albany, Oregon, telephone 926-2475, at the T & R Restaurant, Albany, Oregon. PROPST then escorted Agents to his ranch at the above address, which consists of approximately 80 acres, located directly east of Albany, Oregon.

b6
b7C

PROPST's ranch is located east of Scravel Hill Road and directly north of Oregon Highway 20. An aircraft runway, approximately 2,000 feet in length is located on PROPST's ranch. A small flying service is also on the ranch, which belongs to LEE SITTON, who rents from PROPST.

PROPST's residence faces Scravel Hill Road and is only a short distance from the roadway. Approximately 200 yards east of his residence is located a concrete block garage and a house trailer. PROPST directed the Agents to the concrete block garage and pointed an area next to the west side of the garage stating this is where [redacted] dug a deep hole in the ground, approximately [redacted].

b6
b7C

PROPST also took the above Agents to a location at the south end of the aircraft runway and pointed to an area at the end of the runway stating that [redacted] had also done some digging in this area with a backhoe. He then took the above Agents to another location near an aircraft hanger approximately 200 yards southeast of his residence and stated that [redacted] had also done some digging in this location.

b6
b7C

During interview, PROPST rambled and stated that the Portland "mob" was responsible for the assassination of President KENNEDY, and stated that President JOHNSON had two aviators assassinated at one time because President

(3) - Portland



LKE:leh

(3) [redacted]

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED <i>220</i>	FILED <i>PS</i>
MAY 20 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	
AND	
<i>[Signature]</i>	

44-1397

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43039

JOHNSON's wife, LADYBIRD, had an interest in the Mooney Aircraft Company. When asked to elaborate on these facts PROPST rambled and could not give the interviewing Agents a reason as to why he had the above suspicions.

PROPST is extremely difficult to interview as he is obviously mentally unstable. It was ascertained during the interview, however, that he feels [redacted] is identical to D. B. COOPER for the following reasons:

(1) [redacted] looks exactly like the composite drawing of D. B. COOPER.

(2) [redacted]

(3) [redacted]

It appears that the above reasons are the only reasons that PROPST suspects [redacted].

PROPST stated that he is extremely busy running for Governor of Oregon on a Democratic ticket, and mentioned that he feels that his investigation into the D.B. COOPER matter will greatly assist his campaign when it becomes public knowledge that he was the man responsible for the solution of this case.

PROPST indicated he will in some way make it public knowledge that he has conducted this investigation and will utilize the information he has developed to further his political ambitions.

The area pointed out by PROPST, where he alleges [redacted], does not show any recent sign of digging. The area does not have any grass growing, and it is possible that digging did take place in this location at one time. The area surrounding the alleged

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PD 164-41

location of the hole dug by [redacted] is a grassy area.

b6
b7C

RECOMMENDATIONS

[redacted] It is recommended that a photograph of [redacted] be shown to witnesses in captioned matter, and that a limited amount of investigation be conducted concerning [redacted] to determine his current whereabouts, employment, and financial status.

b6
b7C

In the event this investigation is positive, and indicates that [redacted] is a logical suspect, arrangements should be made to dig the site up where PROPST alleges [redacted]
[redacted].

b6
b7C

LEADS

PORLAND

AT ALBANY, OREGON. Conduct investigation re the current whereabouts of [redacted], his employment, and financial status as set forth in previous leads.

b6
b7C

AT EUGENE, OREGON. Maintain contact with E. ALLEN PROPST, 253 Scravel Hill Road, Albany, Oregon.

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Arrange for display of photo of [redacted] to appropriate witnesses.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO.

164-41

May 15, 1974

FBI FILE NO.

164-2111

LATENT CASE NO.

A-45410

TO: SAC, Portland

RE: NORJAK

REFERENCE: Airtel 12-21-71 and Buairtel 1-4-72

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland

SPECIMENS:

The fingerprints of [redacted]

[redacted], which were submitted for elimination purposes in this case, have served their purpose and are enclosed for your disposition.

b6
b7C

Enc. (5)

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

~~THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

DB Cooper-43042

164-41-1398

F B I

Date: 6/4/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

FROM: *JEM* SAC, SEATTLE (164-81) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK

OO: Seattle

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

[redacted] is a suspect in this matter because he reportedly [redacted], Washington area recently and he supposedly resembles the artist's conception of UNSUB in this matter.

[redacted] is described as follows:

Name	[redacted]
Alias	
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'9" - 6'
Weight	190 lbs.
Hair	Curly or wavy, brown, receding
Complexion	Fair
Characteristics	[redacted]
Eyes	Blue

b6
b7C

164-41-1399

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 6 1974	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[redacted]

b6
b7C

2 - Portland
3 - Seattle
RNN/bjb
(5)

Lease

Approved: _____ Sent: _____ M Per: _____

Special Agent in Charge

SE 164-84

Comments

b6
b7C

On 4/25/74 [redacted]

[redacted], Spokane, Washington, advised she has no idea where [redacted] is. She was advised of the nature of this investigation and stated she believed [redacted] was [redacted]

Oregon, in 11/71. She stated [redacted]
[redacted] at Salem, Oregon

[redacted] at the time of the hijacking in 1971.

LEADS:

PORLAND

AT SALEM, OREGON

Will attempt to determine if suspect [redacted] was working on 11/24/71. If it is determined [redacted] was not working or his whereabouts cannot be positively established, the Portland Division is requested to obtain all background information on [redacted] that might produce information useful in processing [redacted] as a suspect in this matter.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

6/6/74

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
(OO: SEATTLE)

Re Portland letter to Seattle dated 4/12/74.

Re: [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] On 5/31/74, MVR, Salem advised Oregon license registered to RICHARD LEE [redacted]
[redacted] Ashland, Oregon. RICHARD LEE WALLER's DOB is 2/20/34.

b6
b7C

On 5/31/74, and 6/3/74, investigation at Ashland, Oregon, by SA [redacted] disclosed that RICHARD LEE WALLER is a businessman residing in Ashland, Oregon, and he is described as a WMA, 5' 9", 145 pounds, brown hair, slight build, 40 years of age.

b6
b7C

Lt. [redacted], Ashland, Oregon, Police Department, advised he is acquainted with RICHARD LEE WALLER and he is not identical to composite drawing of D. B. COOPER.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

2 - Seattle
② - Portland
JJM:mlm JPH
(4)

H'back - YD/11
esq
SP

Serialized
Indexed
Filed

DB Cooper-43045

164-41-1400

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOI/PA

DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

FOI/PA// 1:16-cv-01790-02

Total Deleted Page(s) = 41

Page 3 ~ Duplicate;
Page 4 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 26 ~ b7D;
Page 27 ~ b7D;
Page 28 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 29 ~ b7D;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 98 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 109 ~ Duplicate;
Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
Page 145 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 147 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 148 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 149 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 150 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 152 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 153 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 154 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 155 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 200 ~ Duplicate;
Page 253 ~ Duplicate;
Page 257 ~ Duplicate;
Page 258 ~ Duplicate;
Page 261 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 262 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 266 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 292 ~ b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E; b7F;
Page 293 ~ b6; b7C; b7D; b7F;
Page 294 ~ b6; b7C; b7D; b7F;
Page 295 ~ b6; b7C; b7D; b7F;
Page 296 ~ b6; b7C; b7D; b7F;
Page 297 ~ b6; b7C; b7D; b7F;
Page 298 ~ b6; b7C; b7D; b7F;
Page 302 ~ Duplicate;
Page 339 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 340 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 341 ~ Referral/Consult;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

X Deleted Page(s) X

X No Duplication Fee X

X For this Page X

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RECEIVED
FBI - PORTLAND
11-3-86, CAPTIONED,
INSTRUCTION OF FIELD
(FILES AND RECORDS)
DATE 12/11/97
INITIAL [redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7c

VIAZENHQ 24

OO AT PD SL

DE PL 139 139 110

LAW 00000

O ISLW 132 MAY 7

RE DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI ATLANTA IMMEDIATE

FBI SEATTLE IMMEDIATE

FBI PORTLAND IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

NORJAK

RE BULLCAL TO PORTLAND MAY 17, 1971, AND BULLCALS TO
SEATTLE AND ATLANTA MAY 10, 1973.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICE, NINE WALLACE, CBC
NEWS, ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT THE DIRECTOR ON MAY 10, 1973,
REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER. ON THE SAME DATE, WALLACE WAS
CONTACTED BY INSPECTOR [REDACTED], PUBLIC AFFAIRS
OFFICE, AND WAS ADVISED THAT WALLACE AND ONE OF HIS ASSISTANTS,
NORMAN GCREW, HAD BEEN INVESTIGATING THE COOPER CASE FOR THE
PAST SIX MONTHS. THEY HAD TALKED TO NUMEROUS PEOPLE AND HAD
FILED INTERVIEWS WITH STewardesses AND Passengers WHO WOULD

b6
b7c

SAC ADD'D 7⁰⁵
ASAC " 7⁰⁵

REC'D 6⁰⁵ P, 5/18/78

C/A Hinrichsback ADD'D 6⁰⁵

per [REDACTED] yellow copy being

rt to SAC's stck for return of

SAC. Notation made on that copy for return to #2 notar.

164-41-1691

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 18 1978	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. Clark

DB Cooper-43049

PAGE TWO DE AG TO G U CLAS

IN A POSITION TO KNOW THE DETAILS OF COOPER'S ACTIVITIES AND TO IDENTIFY PHOTOGRAPH OF COOPER. COFFELT, WHO WAS IS BY WALLACE, IS BELIEVED IDENTICAL TO ERVIA COFFELT, WHITE HALL, D.O.B. FEBRUARY 25, 1916, CANTON, OHIO. FBI NO. 091-26.

DURING COURSE OF THEIR INVESTIGATION THEY HAVE DEVELOPED SUSPECT, ONE JACK COFFELT, NOW DECEASED. ACCORDING TO WALLACE, WHEN COFFELT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THAT HE, COFFELT, WAS S. S. COOPER. [REDACTED] HAS TOLD COFFELT'S STORY TO A FREE-LANCE WRITER BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] AND COFFELT TALKED TO [REDACTED] AND PRESUMABLY [REDACTED]. WALLACE SAID THAT THEIR INTERVIEW OF ONE OF THE STEWARDESSES HAS DISCLOSED THAT SHE IDENTIFIED A PICTURE OF COFFELT AS D. E. COOPER; HOWEVER, SHE CLAIMS THIS PHOTOGRAPH WAS NEVER SHOWN TO HER BY THE FBI. CBS HAS ALSO INTERVIEWED A PASSENGER WHO SAID THE FBI DID SHOW HIM A PICTURE OF COFFELT WHICH HE IDENTIFIED AS COOPER BUT THE FBI NEVER FOLLOWED UP WITH ANY ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION.

WALLACE CLAIMS THAT CBS HAS LEARNED THAT A TEST FLIGHT PERFORMED FOR THE BUREAU DETERMINED THAT WHEN THE REAR DOOR OF THE PLANE WAS LET DOWN THE CABIN PRESSURE IN THE PLANE DRIPPED.

b6
b7C
b7D

T

R

RELE DE HQ 0200 0200Z

THIS EVENT OCCURRED DURING THE ACTUAL FLIGHT WITH COOPER AND THIS WAS ONE OF THE REASONS BY WHICH HE ONLY IDENTIFIED THE APPROXIMATE AREA THAT COOPER JUMPED FROM THE PLANE. CBS SAID THEY HAVE TALKED TO OFFICIALS OF THE POLICE AIRCRAFT COMMUNICATION AND THEY SAY THAT A DROP OF CABIN PRESSURE, WHICH ALSO OCCURRED, WOULD NOT BE APPARENT TO THE CREW.

CBS HAS TALKED TO SA RALPH KIMMELSBACH WHO HAS BEEN THE CASE AGENT ON THE NORJAK CASE FOR THE PORTLAND OFFICE SINCE 1971 AND TO SAC JOHN REED OF THE SEATTLE OFFICE. WALLACE FURTHER STATED THAT WHEN COFFELI WAS IN PRISON IN ATLANTA THE ONLY PERSON TO VISIT HIM WAS THE SAC IN THE ATLANTA OFFICE. IN ADDITION THEY HAVE DEVELOPED SOME INDEPENDENT INFORMATION THAT COFFELI KNEW J. EDGAR HOOVER AND SETHUR MURRAY HUMPHREY.

CBS HAS INTERVIEWED SA RALPH KIMMELSBACH, THE CASE AGENT IN PORTLAND, AND SAC JOHN REED IN SEATTLE. WALLACE COMMENTED THAT HIS QUESTIONS CONCERNING COFFELI WERE NOT ANSWERED FULLY, ANSWERED BY EITHER KIMMELSBACH OR REED AND IT IS HIS FEELING THAT THE RELUCTANCE OF THE BUREAU TO TALK ABOUT COFFELI LEADS CBS TO BELIEVE THAT HE WAS EITHER AN INFORMANT OR HIS ACCUSATIONS, IF WITH J. EDGAR HOOVER AND MURRAY HUMPHREY, WAS CLOUTED.

PAGE FOUR DE AND TWO U CLAS

ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION OF COFFELT.

WALLACE ADVISED INSPECTION [REDACTED] RE PAROLE OR PARDON.

THAT HE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE A SUGGESTION AND THAT IS, "WHY IS THE
FBI SO CERTAIN THAT JACK COFFELT IS NOT D.B. COOPER?"

LEADS:

RECEIVING OFFICES ARE TO REVIEW APPROPRIATE FILES FOR
INFORMATION REGARDING QUESTIONS RAISED BY WALLACE, AND THEN-
AFTER SUITE RESULTS TO INCLUDE DESCRIPTION OF SPECIFIC
COMMUNICATIONS WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN FORWARDED TO FBIHQ
CONTAINING THE ANSWERS.

IN ADDITION, ATLANTA IS TO CONTACT APPROPRIATE PERSONNEL
AT THE U. S. PENITENTIARY AND ASCERTAIN DATES ON WHICH BRUCE
COFFELT WAS INCARCERATED, ALONG WITH OTHER PENITENT BACKGROUND
INFORMATION.

ALL OFFICES SUITE RESULTS.

b7

b6 b7c

RWAN

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43052

F B I

Date: 5/15/78

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTELAIRMAIL

(Precedence)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
 (ATTN: PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICE,
 GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION)

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

SUBJECT: NORJAK
 MEDIA MATTERS

ReBUTel to all Field Offices, 5/5/78 cap-
 tioned "NORJAK";
 Portland airtel to Bureau, 5/8/78;
 Seattle tel calls to Bureau, 5/12,15/78;
 SAC, Seattle tel call to SAC, Portland, 5/15/78.

Instant matter pertains to the most recent queries by the producers of the CBS show, "60 Minutes", who are apparently considering the "NORJAK" investigation for one of its shows. For record purposes, on 5/4/78, SAC, Seattle, received a call from NORMAN GORIN, whose business card shows him as "Producer, CBS News, A Division of CBS Inc., 524 West 57 Street, New York, New York, 10019", who indicated he was then in Portland, Oregon doing background on the "NORJAK" investigation. GORIN indicated he had permission from FBIHQ (Supervisor [redacted]) to interview SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH, Portland Division, concerning this matter, and that he was intending to thereafter come to Seattle and interview me. I indicated my surprise that permission had been granted by Bur [redacted] fs, inasmuch as the last time

2-Bureau
 1-Portland (Per
 1-Seattle

[redacted]

(4)

on) [redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

164-41-1692

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
MAY 19 1978	
FBI PORTLAND	

ASAC

Hummelsbach

Approved: _____ Sent: _____ M Per: _____
Special Agent in Charge

SE 164-81

this matter had been discussed with FBIHQ, cooperation with CBS had not been authorized. I personally spoke with Supervisor [redacted] who indicated that MIKE WALLACE had called him on a number of occasions regarding the possibility of a show and that the Bureau had approved Portland and later Seattle, as Office of Origin, being contacted by GORIN. I returned GORIN's call and informed him of the above and it was agreed to meet on 5/5/78 at my office.

b6
b7c

Mr. GORIN came to my office at the appointed hour and for approximately the next 1½ to 2 hours, he spoke with myself, SA [redacted], who is the Case Agent in this investigation, and SA [redacted] who is the Media Representative for the Seattle Office.

b6
b7c

GORIN indicated he had spoken at length with SA HIMMELSBACH, whom he described as being the "Case Agent", concerning background information about captioned matter. I first informed GORIN of the administrative breakdown of an investigation as to Office of Origin, Case Agent, Lead Agent, etc., and that in this investigation, the Case Agent was SA [redacted] and that the Lead Agent in the Portland Division was SA HIMMELSBACH. I then made available to GORIN, a copy of the case summary contained in ReBUTel dated 5/5/78 and explained to him the necessity of keeping a certain amount of "identifiers" confidential as this was a pending investigation. GORIN asked a multitude of questions dealing with: specific comments of the Unsub; the denominations of money that he wanted; type(s) of parachutes asked for and received; any comments he made to stewardesses; etc. In a number of these areas, it was necessary, for the reasons stated above, to merely reply "no comment", and again refer to the fact that this was a pending investigation and we needed certain information kept confidential to either prove or disprove that a particular individual is or is not the Unsub.

b6
b7c

Being perfectly candid, it was obvious that GORIN was not entirely pleased with his trip to Seattle and referred to information that he had received from SA HIMMELSBACH of the Portland Office and the fact that he had been so frequently quoted in the news media. I informed Mr. GORIN that

SE 164-81

probably too much information had already been released but this was a most unusual case. I also suggested that perhaps "60 Minutes" could do a positive story about all of the other hijacking cases which we had solved rather than a negative story about one which is still being investigated. I pointed out that this is an on-going investigation which has gone into the background of almost 950 suspects with approximately 910 of them being cleared and that this information is contained in almost 100 volumes of files.

He implied that we had fully cooperated with other news media representatives in this matter to which I replied that insofar as I was concerned, we had given all of the representatives about the same information. I also brought to his attention the fact that the last time the FBI had cooperated with "60 Minutes", one of the narrators had insisted on an interview with CLARENCE M. KELLEY, the then Director of the FBI, immediately after he had suffered a great personal tragedy. I commented that this interview was supposed to summarize Mr. KELLEY's thoughts on the Bureau, the changes which he had instituted, morale, etc., and that after granting the interview, which covered a period of about 2½ hours (actual time believed to be closer to 4½ hours), not one second of the interview was contained in the show. I told GORIN that in my opinion, his program lost a lot of credibility among Bureau personnel because of such action. At that point, he jokingly held his hands up as if in surrender and indicated that he had nothing to do with that particular program.

I further pointed out to GORIN that no matter how much "60 minutes" wished to theorize, take things out of context, "vice over-ride" my statements or any other Bureau representative, it was in their power to either make us look good or bad on this investigation and that we had no recourse or platform to publicly rebut any misquotes, incorrect inferences, etc. I noted, however, that the bottom line, insofar as this or any other investigation in which the Bureau is involved, is to be able to prove or disprove either a suspect is or is not identical with the Unsub and that if we release all of our "Identifiers" to the general public through the news media, it becomes virtually impossible to prove the case in a court of law.

SE 164-81

In summary, GORIN, I am sure, expected to virtually be given a free hand in this matter but I feel certain that he understands our position. In all honesty, we cooperated with him as much as we could and gave him no more but no less than we have given any other media representative. He was furnished the name of the author of a locally written book about the case ("The Ballad of D.B. Cooper - Skyjacker" by EMMETT WATSON), and furnished the identity of [REDACTED] [REDACTED], of Malibu, California, who had previously done a discreet inquiry for Warner Brothers about the person, JAMES BRYANT COFFELT, who has been alleged to be the Unsub in this case.

b6
b7C

For the information of the Bureau, JAMES BRYANT COFFELT has previously served time in a number of prisons and while [REDACTED]. During their prison association and subsequent to their release, COFFELT, who is now deceased, apparently [REDACTED] to believe that he was actually D.B. COOPER. Extensive investigation by the Bureau has virtually eliminated COFFELT as being the Unsub; however, [REDACTED] have worked with [REDACTED] (who was described as a freelance writer, formerly associated with CBS in Los Angeles, California), in preparing a script/story based on [REDACTED] interpretation of what COFFELT told him. Apparently considerable money has changed hands in the obtaining of the story and preparation of the script with COFFELT trying to [REDACTED] in turn, got money from [REDACTED]. As recently as last month, United Press International reported a story raising the question that D.B. COOPER was involved in the assassination of Rev. Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. It is felt that such sensational allegations will continue to emanate from [REDACTED] and his associates in order to try to get the NORJAK case on "60 Minutes" or some other TV Show. For the information of the Bureau, NBC also considered using the COFFELT story but declined it unofficially because it did not believe COFFELT was the Unsub.

b6
b7C
b7D

OBSERVATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

With regard to Portland Airtel, it is not felt that there is any point in dissecting that communication and rehashing its inferences. Suffice it to say that this matter has personally been discussed by me with the SAC in Portland, who

SE 164-81

agrees that this case, as in all other cases, should have the Office of Origin as the spokesman. Therefore, and in order to avoid any further conflicts and mis-statements, it is recommended that: 1) Portland Office, if it has not already been done by the SAC, specifically advise SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH that he should refer all inquiries regarding this investigation to Seattle; 2) that if Portland feels that this will have a detrimental effect on their credibility with the Media as noted in Portland Airtel of 5/8/78, Bureau should consider designating Portland as Office of Origin, noting that an indictment was obtained in that Division; 3) that serious consideration be given to discouraging CBS from pursuing this investigation for a myriad of reasons, not the least of which is that this is a pending case, where there are a limited number of "identifiers" left which have not been released to the public and to show how we have eliminated some of the suspects (specifically COFFELT), could jeopardize the investigation. In addition we should keep in mind the manner in which "60 Minutes" treated the FBI the last time we cooperated with that program. Also, we should recognize that CBS is a "past master" of utilizing inuendoes, flashbacks, conflicting testimony, etc. to sensationalize any story.

Seattle will continue to act as spokesman for the Bureau in this important investigation, UACB.

SA Himmelsbach had been advised and he, specifically because he is PD's Case Agent

Indictment in PD only because under no circumstances
will PD be receptive to this thought.

Seattle

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

DATE: 5/17/78

FROM : ASAC [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

On 5/17/78, Bureau Supervisor [redacted] Criminal Investigative Division, FBIHQ, Ext. 4192, advised he had a memorandum on his desk containing results of interview of Deputy Assistant Director HOMER BOYNTON, External Affairs Division, with CBS Newscaster MIKE WALLACE. Based on queries of BOYNTON by WALLACE, Supervisor [redacted] requested the Portland Division to determine answers to the following:

b6
b7C

(1) [redacted] advised that WALLACE told BOYNTON that CBS investigation revealed that one of the stewardesses (name not known to [redacted]) apparently identified a photograph of JACK COFFELT as D. B. COOPER. This photograph was apparently not shown to the stewardess by the FBI, however, [redacted] did not know the identity of the individual who displayed the photograph to the stewardess. [redacted] requested any information in our file which would indicate that one of the stewardesses identified photograph of COFFELT as D. B. COOPER.

b6
b7C

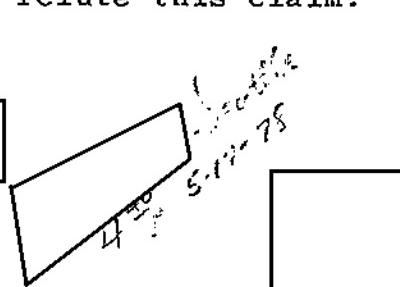
(2) [redacted] further advised that WALLACE told BOYNTON that their investigation indicated that one of the passengers (name not known to [redacted]) apparently identified a photograph of COFFELT as identical to D. B. COOPER and that this photograph was shown by FBI Agents. [redacted] requested confirmation of this point.

b6
b7C

(3) [redacted] advised that CBS interviewed officials at Boeing Aircraft and they advised CBS that the plane crew on the night of the skyjacking would not have "felt" a drop in cabin pressure as has been described in the news media as occurring. According to CBS, Boeing advised that the opening of the rear door and the resultant parachuting out of D. B. COOPER would not have been apparent to the plane crew as previously described in news media accounts. [redacted] requested any data that the Bureau has in files to refute this claim.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
(2) [redacted]



① [redacted]

164-41-1693

[redacted]
MAY 17 1978
164-41-1693
Buck



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

DB Cooper-43058

PD 164041

[redacted] also advised that WALLACE told BOYNTON that CBS has determined that when COFFELT was in prison in Atlanta, the only visitor he had was the SAC of the Atlanta Office. Also, WALLACE told BOYNTON that COFFELT knew J. EDGAR HOOVER and HUBERT HUMPHREY. WALLACE told BOYNTON that it is CBS' opinion that the reason the FBI does not consider COFFELT a legitimate suspect and the obvious reluctance to discuss COFFELT of SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH and SAC REED of Seattle is because COFFELT is obviously an informant or an asset of some sort of the FBI, and additionally, was a personal friend of J. EDGAR HOOVER and HUBERT HUMPHREY. In effect, WALLACE is accusing the FBI of covering up the COFFELT/COOPER relationship.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised the bottom line, of course, regarding response to WALLACE's accusations is, "How did we positively eliminate COFFELT as being D. B. COOPER?"

b6
b7C

[redacted] would like information telephonically in this regard a.m. of 5/18/78, to be followed with airtel enclosing appropriate documentation from the file.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was advised that the Seattle Division is OO in this matter and that some of the information concerning the COFFELT matter would be available to Seattle and not necessarily in the Portland file. To this, [redacted] requested that Portland coordinate with Seattle regarding the questions set forth above.

b6
b7C

X Airtel

5/22/78

TO: [REDACTED] AC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: [REDACTED] AC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)
SUBJ: [REDACTED] DRJAK (A)
DO: Seattle)
Bufile 164-2111

b6
b7c

Re San Antonio airtel to Charlotte, 3/28/78;
Portland airtel to Seattle, 4/4/78; Charlotte airtel to
Portland, 5/16/78.

Enclosed herewith for Seattle are two copies of
referenced Charlotte airtel to Portland, 5/16/78, for com-
pletion of the Seattle file.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

2 - Seattle (Enc. 2)
2 - Portland

RPH
(4)

[REDACTED]

164-41-1694

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43060

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 E F T O
 CLEAR

Date 5/17/78

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)
 FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (164-93) (RUC)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK
 (OO: SEATTLE)
 (BUFILE: 164-2111)

Re Portland airtel to Pittsburgh dated 4/18/78.

Enclosed for Portland are two copies of an FD-302 of [redacted], and enclosed for Seattle are five copies of FD-302 of [redacted]. Original FD-302 will be forwarded to Seattle at a later date.

Based upon information furnished by [redacted] upon interview, her suspect in this matter, [redacted] is being eliminated based upon discrepancies in height, complexion, and age. It is noted that [redacted] was described as being 6'1", currently approximately [redacted] years of age, and during interview, he was described as having a fair complexion.

2-Portland (Encs.
 2-Seattle (Encs.
 1-Pittsburgh



(5)

164-41-1695

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
MAY 23 1978	
FBI - PORTLAND	

K. Finch R. J.

Approved: Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43061

b6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C
b7Db6
b7Cb6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

5/17/78

Date of transcription _____

[redacted], Grove City, Pa., telephone number [redacted], was interviewed at her residence, at which time she advised that after reading an article in "The Star," a nationwide supermarket newspaper, concerning the hijacking of the Northwest Airlines, Flight 350, from Portland, Oregon, to Seattle, Washington, on November 24, 1971, it reminded her of an individual she had known several years previously. She advised that this individual was a [redacted] [redacted], a white male, possibly part Canadian, 6'1" tall, 175 pounds, medium build, who would now be approximately [redacted] years of age. She stated that he had a fair complexion and medium brown hair.

b6
b7C
b7D

She advised that in [redacted] was an employee of the Bankers Life Insurance Company, New Castle, Pa., and followed up on telephone leads in order to [redacted]. She stated that he and [redacted] (phonetic), of Butler, Pa., resided with her from approximately January, 1963, until March, 1963, when he moved to San Francisco, California, [redacted] was giving him difficulty at that time. She stated that [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted]. She stated that the last she knew, he was working for the Queens Vacuum Cleaner Company in San Francisco. She stated that she was doing telephone solicitation for the insurance company, and he came by her residence to pick up the leads, and this is how they became acquainted. She stated that during conversations over the years, she learned that he was apparently part Canadian and had been raised in Northern Michigan, and was used to living in the woods. She stated that at no time did he express an interest in airplanes, but indicated at one time, he had been a frogman in the Navy. She stated that as she recalls, he indicated he was assigned to the Wilkinson FM Division.

She stated that he did drink socially, but was definitely not an alcoholic. She further advised that he smoked Lucky Brand cigarettes. She stated that he did not have an accent, wore his hair short, and had a slight swagger to his walk.

Interviewed on 5/9/78 at Grove City, Pa. File Pittsburgh 164-93

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated

5/15/78

b6
b7C

PG 164-93

2

She stated that she advised she had no idea as to his current whereabouts or anyone who would be able to locate him at this time.

She reiterated that he had a fair complexion, medium brown hair, and would be approximately years of age at the present time.

b6
b7c

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 EFTO
 CLEAR UNCLAS

Date *002*

FM PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (164-2111) (IMMEDIATE)

SEATTLE (164-81) (ROUTINE)

BT

NORJAK

RE TELCALL OF SUPERVISOR [REDACTED], FBIHQ, TO ASAC [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED], PORTLAND, MAY 22, 1978.

b6
b7C

ON MAY 4, 1978, NORMAN GORIN, REPRESENTING MIKE WALLACE OF CBS "SIXTY MINUTES," APPEARED AT THE PORTLAND DIVISION IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED MATTER. ARRANGEMENTS FOR MR. GORIN'S APPEARANCE FOLLOWED A SERIES OF CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN MIKE WALLACE, SUPERVISOR [REDACTED], FBIHQ, AND SAC, PORTLAND AND SAC, SEATTLE, REGARDING "SIXTY MINUTES'" DESIRE TO GET INFORMATION IN THIS CASE. THE BUREAU IS WELL AWARE OF "SIXTY MINUTES'" ATTEMPT TO VERIFY A SPECULATIVE SUSPECT IN THIS CASE BY THE NAME OF BRYANT COFFELT. IN THE INITIAL DISCUSSION IT WAS CONCLUDED THAT PORTLAND WOULD

b6
b7CAGB:DJL
(1)

164-41-1696

Searched	[REDACTED]
Serialized	[REDACTED]
Indexed	[REDACTED]
Mailed	[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Approve

Transmitted SEE ABOVE
(Number) (Time)

P

DB Cooper-43064

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ~~TOP SECRET~~
 ~~SECRET~~
 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
 ~~EFPO~~
 CLEAR

Date _____

PAGE TWO PD 164-41 UNCLAS

NOT DISCUSS THIS MATTER WITH WALLACE OR "SIXTY MINUTES" AND WALLACE WAS SO ADVISED. SAC, PORTLAND, WAS SUBSEQUENTLY REQUESTED BY SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] TO MAKE SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH AVAILABLE TO DISCUSS BACKGROUND INFORMATION WITH MIKE WALLACE OR HIS REPRESENTATIVE, WITH THE STIPULATION THAT IT WOULD NOT BE ON FILM OR BE A RECORDED INTERVIEW.

b6
b7c

MR. GORIN ARRIVED PORTLAND ON MAY 4, 1978. A BRIEF DISCUSSION WAS HAD BETWEEN MR. GORIN AND SAC REGARDING THE GROUND RULES FOR THIS INTERVIEW WITH SA HIMMELSBACH, AFTER WHICH SA HIMMELSBACH WAS MADE AVAILABLE FOR THE LIMITED PURPOSE OF PROVIDING BACKGROUND INFORMATION IN THIS CASE TO MR. GORIN. SAC WAS PRESENT DURING THE MAJORITY OF THE INTERVIEW, WHICH DID IN FACT CONCERN ITSELF WITH BACKGROUND DATA AS TO TIMES, PLACES AND EVENTS. DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INTERVIEW NO NAMES OF PERSONS, PARTICULARLY WITNESSES OR SUSPECTS, WERE DISCUSSED. IT WAS CLEARLY POINTED OUT TO MR. GORIN THAT THE IDENTITIES OF PILOTS, STEWARDESSES AND PASSENGERS [REDACTED] WOULD NOT BE DISCUSSED. EVEN THOUGH MANY OF THE NAMES HAVE APPEARED IN THE PRINTED MEDIUM, SUCH INFORMATION WOULD NOT EMANATE FROM THE FBI. MR. GORIN ATTEMPTED TO MAKE INQUIRIES CONCERNING SUSPECTS, AND IT WAS SPECIFICALLY POINTED OUT TO HIM THIS INFORMATION WOULD

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) _____

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43065

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- _____

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date _____

PAGE TWO PD 164-41 UNCLAS

NOT BE DISCUSSED, NOR WOULD THE BASIS UPON WHICH ANY PARTICULAR SUSPECT WAS CONSIDERED BE DISCUSSED. IN FACT, DURING THE COURSE OF THIS INTERVIEW, NO SUCH DISCUSSION DID OCCUR AND SPECIFICALLY, THE NAME OF COFFELT WAS NOT UTTERED BY THE SAC, SA HIMMELSBACH OR MR. GORIN.

THE INFORMATION FURNISHED MR. GORIN DID NOT EXCEED THAT WHICH HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN RELEASED TO THE MEDIA, THE SUBSTANCE OF WHICH IS WELL KNOWN TO THE BUREAU, AND SPECIFICALLY, IT DID NOT EXCEED THAT INFORMATION WHICH IS CONTAINED IN THE ALLEN LANSBURG PRODUCTIONS (FREE LANCE) TELEVISION DOCUMENTARY FILMED IN FEBRUARY, 1977.

BT

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43066

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 E F T O
 CLEAR

Date MAY 22, 1978

OOZ

FM PORTLAND (164-41) P

TO DIRECTOR (164-2111) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

NORJAK, OO: SEATTLE.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ATLANTA, SEATTLE AND PORTLAND,
MAY 18, 1978.

PORTLAND FILES CONTAIN NO INFORMATION OF THIS MATTER IN
ADDITION TO THAT FURNISHED BUREAU BY SEATTLE.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

AIRMAIL COPY FURNISHED SEATTLE.

BT

1 - Seattle (164-81) (AM)
① - Portland

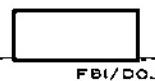
164-41-1697

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

Approved: _____

Transmitted 089 0125
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

b6
b7cb6
b7c

DB Cooper-43067

[redacted]
[redacted], OR [redacted]

May 20, 1978

Chairman of the Board
Northwest Airlines, Inc.
616 SW Broadway
Portland, Oregon

Dear Sir,

I have a suggestion which might help you in looking for the man, D. B. Cooper, who hijacked your passenger plane in 1971. Recently [redacted] gave us some weekly newspapers and the story of the hijacking and ransoming was in one of them [redacted]
[redacted].

There is a clue in the story, in fact two, First: the story says there were three jet fighters following your airliner, yet they did not see Cooper jump. Now the reason is this: he did not jump. He was too smart for that. He had a crate (or big trunk, box, or something similar) in the freight compartment. This box or trunk probably had straps around it and it was nailed down tight, except for one end which appeared to be nailed down, also but this end could be opened by Cooper by simply turning a key in a hidden lock. Also the hinges and lock parts were hidden inside the box and Cooper could close and lock the box end from inside. ~~THE/PPPH//\$/PSS//XPPH/~~
~~XPPH//~~ In the box was a weight (it could of been a big block of wood so one man could roll it or could have been something else, possibly a container of sand or water--something when dumped could not be suspicious from the ground. Cooper opened the crate, rolled the block or pushed the sand or water out into space--it weighed about as much as he and the parachutes and money weighed.

Cooper put the chutes, the money in the box, then he crawled in and fastened the lid from the inside. The next day you delivered him to his address.

He probably shipped a few boxes first, to make sure which flight they got on. The boxes probably said fragile on them--so he wouldn't be handled rough, and found out. Check all large shipments that day. Also check for false addresses.

[redacted]

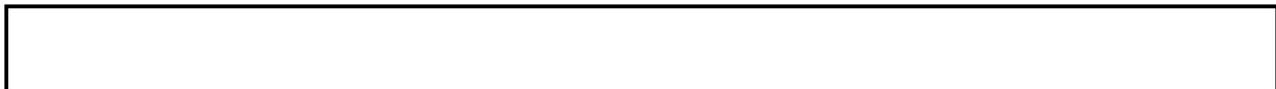
SEARCHED	[redacted]
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
MAY 23 1978	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Signature]

DB Cooper-43073 164 11-1699

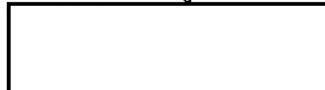
The other clue is this: Cooper knew an awful lot about airplanes: how to fold parachutes, that there was a phone in back, that the pilot could open back door from cabin; now since this is so he also knew the extreme danger of jumping over rugged country at 8:00 o'clock November 24, 1971 since it was stormy that night. It would've been suicide, and he knew it. ~~He was~~ So he did not jump. He was snug in his box, until you delivered him.

If you check my idea and find him, do I get the reward? We are



b6
b7C

Sincerely



P.S. I've got more ideas if there were no big boxes.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 EFTO
 CLEAR

Date 5/23/78

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
 (ATTN: MEDIA RELATIONS)
 FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)(P)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK
 OO: SEATTLE

Re Portland teletype to the Bureau dated 5/22/78.

The Alan Lansburg Productions television documentary filmed in February, 1977, utilizing Special Agent RALPH HIMMELSBACH has not been viewed by Seattle. The Seattle Division understands that the Bureau has a copy of this television documentary.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The Bureau is requested to forward to Seattle a copy of the documentary so that Seattle will be aware of the information contained therein.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Bureau
 1 - Portland (164-41)(Info)
 3 - Seattle

(6)

b6
b7C

164-411-1700

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

MAY 26 1978

b6
b7C

O H Birk
 ④ SMC B

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
 (Number) _____ (Time) _____Per _____
 FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43075

164-41-1701-

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

MAY 26 1978

MM Book RFL

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 E F T O
 CLEAR

AIRTEL

Date 5/5/78

TO: [REDACTED] AC, SEATTLE (164-81)
 FROM [REDACTED] AC, SACRAMENTO (164-50) (P)
 SUBJ [REDACTED] ORJAK (A)
 O: Seattle

b6
b7c

Re: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW
 Sub Number 934 933

Re Seattle airtel to Sacramento dated 4/7/78.

Suspect RACKSTRAW was approached by SA [REDACTED] on 4/24/78, at the San Joaquin County Jail, French Camp, California, and he refused palm prints or interview without permission of his attorney. He identified his attorney as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was contacted and he advised SA [REDACTED] that he did not desire to have his client interviewed concerning NORJAK, but that he was agreeable to palm prints being taken.

b6
b7c

On 5/4/78, SA [REDACTED] returned to the jail to take the palm prints, but RACKSTRAW again declined and advised that he wanted SA [REDACTED] to contact his attorney, [REDACTED] Oakland, California, telephone [REDACTED]. He stated that [REDACTED] is his primary attorney, [REDACTED] in Calaveras County.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] was telephonically contacted by SA [REDACTED] on 5/4/78, and he advised that it would be necessary for the government to get a court order to obtain the palm prints. He stated RACKSTRAW has denied being D. B. COOPER, but he does not want his client interviewed concerning it nor will he cooperate in the investigation as it might possibly not be in RACKSTRAW's best interest.

b6
b7c

② Seattle
 3-San Francisco (164-220)
 2-Sacramento

164-81

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 10 1978	

Approved: [REDACTED] (7)

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43077

SC 164-50

On 5/4/78, this matter was discussed with AUSA [redacted] Sacramento, California, and he advised that the court order should be obtained by the Seattle Office through the U. S. Attorney at Seattle.

On 5/4/78, Detective Sergeant [redacted] Stockton Police Department, advised he has heard that [redacted] is a lawyer in Oakland [redacted]

[redacted]. He wondered if this would indicate that RACKSTRAW's suspected involvement in the 1975 theft of the explosives at the Felton Quarry, Santa Cruz, California, some of which were later recovered from the NWLF by the FBI at Richmond, California, in early 1976, might mean that RACKSTRAW intentionally obtained the explosives for the radicals. He stated that [redacted] reportedly was formerly in partnership with [redacted] another reported [redacted] reportedly [redacted] by the San Francisco Police Department. is [redacted] and has [redacted]

Seattle Division will discuss this matter of palm prints with the U. S. Attorney to determine if a court order will issue or whether it has to be handled as a subpoena to the Federal Grand Jury in Seattle. It is noted that RACKSTRAW is presently feigning a back injury which requires him to be transported in a wheel chair, and custodial personnel feel he is doing this in an attempt to effect a possible escape attempt. If U. S. Marshals are to transport him they should be warned that RACKSTRAW is a former U. S. Army Green Beret and Vietnam veteran and is highly skilled in the use of his hands and feet as weapons.

San Francisco Division will advise if the involvement of [redacted] on the defense team possibly indicates some interest by the NWLF in protecting their source of explosives. RACKSTRAW is known to have purchased a great deal explosive between the time he murdered his

SC 164-50

stepfather during the summer of 1977, and the time he fled to Iran in early 1978, and at least one case of the explosives has not been traced.

San Francisco will also furnish Sacramento the results of investigation requested in 3/6/78, Sacramento airtel to Bureau.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

3*

DB Cooper 43079

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 SFTO
 CLEAR

Date 5/24/78

TO: SAC, PORTLAND
 FROM: SAC - PORTLAND (164-81)(P)
 SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
 OO: SEATTLE

b6
b7c

RE: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW
SUB NUMBER 933

Re Sacramento airtel to Seattle, dated 5/5/78.

Enclosed for the Portland Division is one (1) copy of referenced communication.

For the information of the Portland Division, RACKSTRAW has been suggested as a suspect in this matter because he resembles the artist's composite of Unsub, and because of his military background particularly his paratrooper training. He appears to be fully capable of successfully affecting the Norjak hijacking.

LEADS:PORTLAND DIVISION

At Portland, Oregon

Will discuss with the United States Attorney's Office in Portland the feasibility of obtaining a subpoena for the palm prints of ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

- 2 - Portland
 2 - Sacramento
 3 - Seattle

(7)

164-44-170/a

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 26 1978	
FBI - PORTLAND	

J. [Signature]

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43080

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 EFTO
 CLEAR

Date 5/24/78

TO: SAC, PORTLAND
 FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)(P)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
 OO: SEATTLE

RE: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW
SUB NUMBER 933

Re Sacramento airtel to Seattle, dated 5/5/78.

Enclosed for the Portland Division is one (1) copy of referenced communication.

For the information of the Portland Division, RACKSTRAW has been suggested as a suspect in this matter because he resembles the artist's composite of Unsub, and because of his military background particularly his paratrooper training. He appears to be fully capable of successfully affecting the Norjak hijacking.

LEADS:PORLAND DIVISION

At Portland, Oregon

Will discuss with the United States Attorney's Office in Portland the feasibility of obtaining a subpoena for the palm prints of ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

- 2 Portland (Encl. 1)
 2 - Sacramento
 3 - Seattle (164-81)

(7)

164-41-17016

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 26 1978	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43081

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/22/78

WILLIAM CHARLES NYE, Route 2, Box 1185, Roseburg, Oregon, telephone 673-1825, was contacted at Burness Oldsmobile, 1735 N.E. Diamond Lake Boulevard, where he is employed as a car salesman. Mr. NYE was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and purpose of the interview prior to his furnishing the following information:

NYE was previously employed by Northwest Orient Airlines, as a jet mechanic, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, from 1966 through 1972, however, during the month of June, 1971, he suffered a back injury and went to a hospital and received surgical treatment during October, 1971, at St. John's Hospital, in Red Wing, Minnesota. He believes that during November, 1971, he was either hospitalized or convalescing at his home, which was located at Route 1, Box 123A, Cannon Falls, Minnesota. He stated he was in and out of the hospital on several occasions and never did go back to work for Northwest Orient after the back surgery.

Mr. NYE stated that he moved to Roseburg, Oregon, in June, 1977, and because he could not perform mechanics work, he took a job as a car salesman with Burness Oldsmobile, his present position.

WILLIAM CHARLES NYE is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Date of birth	September 14, 1930
Height	6'
Weight	210 pounds
Hair	Receding in front, dark brown roots, mostly graying on top
Characteristics	Wears prescriptive frame glasses
Oregon driver's license number	2977778
Residence address	Route 2, Box 1185, Roseburg, Oregon, (Coals Valley Road)
Telephone	673-1825

Investigation on 5/22/78 at Roseburg, Oregon File # PD 164-41-1702

SA [redacted] by SA JERRY G. WILSON/JGW [redacted] Date dictated 5/22/78

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 E F T O
 CLEAR

Date 5/25/78

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (164-81) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
 OO: SEATTLE

In order that the office of origin in this important matter be fully aware of what information has been released to the press by the Portland Division, the following lead is being set out:

LEAD:PORLAND

Will forward to Seattle a copy of all press releases as well as all newspaper clippings contained in Portland's NORJAK file.

ARMED & DANGEROUS

2 - Bureau
 2 - Portland (164-41)
 3 - Seattle

 (7)

164-41-1703

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 1 1978	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. J. Bush
 SAC
 DB Cooper-43083

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
 (Number)

I hope you received my March 5, 1978 letter
of information.

As I have not heard from you pertaining to
my March 5 information I wonder if you
received it; R.V.P. if you did not.

Thank you kindly for your attention.

Very truly yours



b6
b7C

82615 RAP

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

404-14-191

[redacted]
[redacted] n.y.t.

b6
b7C

[redacted] June 1-1978

Post Office Box 709
Portland, Oregon 97207

Dear [redacted]

b6
b7C

I do not wish to be a nuisance in your looking
for Cooper, R.E. Nov. 24, 1971 skyjacking, but I have
enclosed added information pertinent to his
capture.

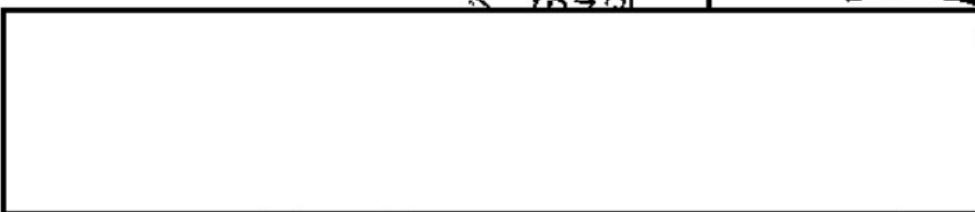
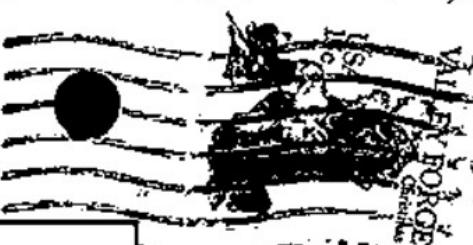
[redacted] (alias) is not listed at his present address
in the city directory only at the Post Office.
Has long hair to his collar.

b6
b7C

One [redacted] (alias) of San Diego who is
in with [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] San Francisco



b6
b7C

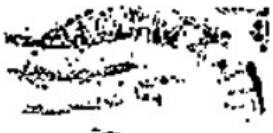
Post office Box 709

Portland

Oregon

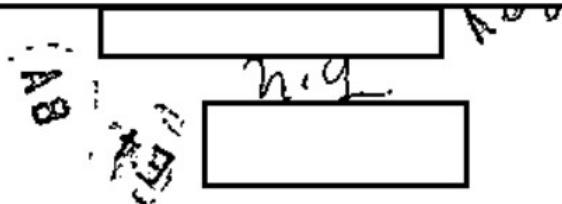
97207

DB Cooper-43086



b6

b7C



DB Cooper-43087

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

6/7/78

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

NORJAK (A)
(OO:Seattle)

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Portland letter to Seattle, dated 2/15/78.

On 5/17/78, [redacted]
Oregon, advised that on [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] She gave an address
of [redacted] Oregon, phone number
[redacted]. For identification, she presented Oregon driver's
license number [redacted].

On 5/17/78, [redacted] Oregon State Police,
Tillamook, Oregon, advised that over a year ago he gave a
ticket to [redacted]. At
that time, he was driving a car belonging to [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 5/17/78, JUSTICE COURT was contacted at the
Tillamook County Courthouse and determined that on [redacted],
[redacted] was given a ticket from [redacted]
Oregon State Police, for [redacted]. At that
time, he was driving a 1971 Datsun with Oregon license
[redacted].

b6
b7C

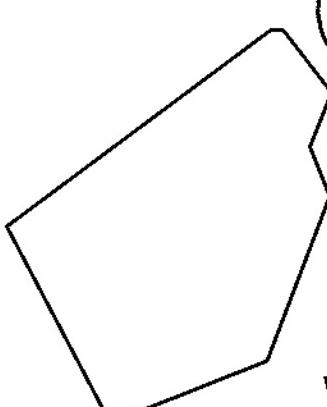
On 5/17/78, DMV printout showed that Oregon
license [redacted] is a 1971 Datsun four-door wagon registered
to [redacted], DOB [redacted]; and LILLIAN BALDWIN,
DOB 7/22/21, address [redacted], Portland, Oregon.
The legal owner is Fisher's Blend Credit Union, 3436
Clickatat Avenue, S.W., Seattle, Washington.

b6
b7C

③Portland

[redacted]

John P. Bush



DB Cooper-43088

164-41-1705

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

with CC of Serial 1666

b6
b7C

PD 164-41

LEADS

PORTLAND

AT [REDACTED] OREGON. Will contact
[REDACTED], phone number
[REDACTED]. for any knowledge as to the whereabouts of
[REDACTED].

b6
b7C

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Will contact [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] for information as to the whereabouts of [REDACTED].

b6
b7C

XX Airtel

6/16/78

TO: SAC, BUTTE
FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)
SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
Bufile 164-2111

Re Portland letter to Seattle dated 8/29/77; Portland letter to Seattle dated 1/13/78; Portland letter to Seattle dated 2/15/78.

For information of Butte, the Portland Office in August, 1977, received information that one [redacted] then residing near [redacted] on the Oregon coast and employed as [redacted] had claimed to have knowledge of and the inside story concerning the hijacking in this matter. [redacted] had reportedly [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was unwilling to cooperate.

Investigation by Portland has identified [redacted] as WMA, DOB [redacted], 5' 11", 170 lbs., brown hair, brown eyes, SSAN [redacted]; he has not yet been located for interview.

b6
b7C

[redacted], Portland, Oregon, telephone [redacted], advised on 6/12/78, that [redacted] had been introduced to [redacted] during [redacted] moved in on [redacted] at the Oregon coast and [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]. Upon returning to the Portland area from the coast in

2 - Butte
2 - Seattle (164-81)
2 - Portland

b6
b7C

RPH [redacted]
(6) [redacted]

RPH
W'Guth
164-41-1706

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

DB Cooper-43090

PD 164-41

[redacted] moved into [redacted]
residence where [redacted] for several months. When [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] continued that [redacted]

[redacted] Re stated that [redacted]

b6
b7C

While [redacted] was living in Portland, he once drove to Seattle to visit [redacted] and he also made a trip to Boise, Idaho, where [redacted] reportedly reside. He also claimed to be well-acquainted with a [redacted] (ph.) who is thought to [redacted] in Seattle, Washington.

b6
b7C

Arrest, motor vehicle and driver's license record checks have failed to locate any information identifiable with [redacted].

b6
b7C

LEADS

BUTTE

AT BOISE, IDAHO. Will attempt to locate [redacted] through general checks and if successful, interview or set out leads for interview of [redacted] concerning his knowledge of instant matter.

b6
b7C

SEATTLE

AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. Will consider interview of [redacted], for any information in her possession concerning [redacted].

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

XX Airtel

6/16/78

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
Bufile 164-2111

Re Seattle airtel to Portland dated 5/25/78.

Enclosed herewith for Seattle is a packet consisting of xerox copies of all press clippings contained in the Portland file concerning captioned matter.

For information of Seattle, Portland has issued no press releases concerning captioned matter.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

2 - Seattle (Enc. 1)
2 - Portland

RPH
(4)

164-41-1707

b6
b7c

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

DB Cooper-43092

XX Airtel

6/16/78

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
Bufile 164-2111

Re Portland letter to Seattle dated 3/14/78.

Enclosed herewith for Seattle are two copies of FD-302 interview of WILLIAM CHARLES NYE, Roseburg, Oregon.

On 4/18/78, Investigator [REDACTED] Oregon State Police, Roseburg, Oregon, telephone [REDACTED] advised that he had written a report concerning WILLIAM NYE and had furnished same to Oregon State Police Headquarters in Salem, Oregon, after conversing with complainant [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED], telephone [REDACTED]. Trooper [REDACTED] stated that his department was conducting no further investigation, as he was of the opinion that [REDACTED] had absolutely no basis or justification to believe that WILLIAM CHARLES NYE, who is employed as a car salesman in Roseburg, Oregon, and resides at Route 2, Box 1185, Roseburg, Oregon (Coles Valley Road), is identical to or in any way resembles D. B. COOPER.

On 4/19/78, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], telephone [REDACTED], was contacted, and at that time stated that WILLIAM CHARLES NYE, approximately age 50, resides [REDACTED] at Route 2, Box 1185. He stated that NYE is presently employed as a car salesman for Burness Oldsmobile in Roseburg, Oregon, and believes he previously worked for Northwest Orient Airlines, capacity

2 - Seattle (Encs. 2)
2 - Portland

RF
(4) [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

164-41-1708

W/Park
Searched [REDACTED]
Serialized [REDACTED]
Indexed [REDACTED]
Filed [REDACTED]
DB Cooper-43093

unknown. He stated that NYE apparently moved from Minnesota this past summer and is described as a white male, approximately 6'0", 200 pounds, with dark colored, graying, curly, neat hair. He said that there is nothing that he can put his finger on concerning why he believes that NYE might be D. B. COOPER, other than he had seen an artist's conception several years ago and felt there was some resemblance. He stated that NYE apparently has a good education, however, he does not believe he is using it in his employment as a car salesman. He feels that NYE always seems to have a little extra money, more than a car salesman would make. He stated that NYE is a likeable person, and there is no other reason for his feeling that NYE might be D. B. COOPER. He indicated that NYE owns a Ford station wagon, which is usually parked in the drive in front of his residence.

On 4/19/78, visual observation of the WILLIAM C. NYE residence disclosed a 1970 Ford station wagon, bearing Oregon license JNK 599.

On 4/20/78, an inquiry was made to the Department of Motor Vehicles, Salem, Oregon, via state teletype concerning Oregon license JNK 599, and via return state teletype, the Department of Motor Vehicles advised that this plate appears on a 1970 Ford four-door wagon, VIN OP75Y153103, license expiring September, 1979, registered to WILLIAM C. NYE, DOB 9/14/30, and LENNA V. NYE, DOB 5/6/19, residing at Route 2, Box 1185, Roseburg, Oregon.

On 4/20/78, a second state teletype was sent to the Driver's License Section of the Department of Motor Vehicles concerning WILLIAM C. NYE, born 9/14/30, and via return state teletype, the Department of Motor Vehicles advised that WILLIAM CHARLES NYE, residing at Route 2, Box 1185, Roseburg, Oregon, holds Oregon driver's license number 2977778, which was issued 11/21/77, and expires 9/14/82. NYE's DOB was given as 9/14/30, and he was described as a male, 6'0" tall, 210 pounds. As of 4/20/78, the operator's license was valid, and there were no entries of citations.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 7/5/78

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)

On 6/21/78, [redacted],
[redacted], Bend, Oregon, telephone no. [redacted],
advised that with the recent publicity concerning D. B.
COOPER, he has been prompted to contact the FBI, and then
advised as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that [redacted]. He
resided in the Portland, Oregon area, and [redacted]
Hillsboro, Oregon. [redacted] stated at that time he was
employed [redacted] in Portland, Oregon.
[redacted] stated [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that following the D. B. COOPER
hijacking, when COOPER's composite drawing was published
with local newspapers, he recalled that his first reaction
was that the drawing closely resembled [redacted] who was
[redacted] in Hillsboro, Oregon.
[redacted] stated that [redacted]
[redacted]. He
believes that [redacted] at one time mentioned that he had
military jumping experience. [redacted] is described as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	6'
Build	Slender
Hair	Dark
Eyes	Possibly blue

b6
b7C



(2)- Portland P63

(2) [redacted]

9/18/78

162 SILVER

WHEN TAKEN

16-7-41-1709

FOR
U.S. Savings
and Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SEARCHED.....
INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....
FILED.....
H. [Signature]

PD 164-41

[redacted] at that time was employed by [redacted]
[redacted], Portland, Oregon. That firm may now
be doing business under the name [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that during the period of his acquaintance with [redacted], he gave no outward indication that he was considering a hijacking. The only reason [redacted] is contacting the FBI is that in view of a recent article wherein an FBI official felt that D. B. COOPER was deceased, he felt because of the close resemblance between [redacted] and the D. B. COOPER composite, the matter should be checked out.

[redacted] also requested that the source of the above information be kept strictly confidential, and that the FBI's inquiries into the matter should not reveal his identity.

b6
b7C
b7D

LEAD

PORLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Will conduct appropriate investigation to determine whether or not [redacted] may be identical with D. B. COOPER.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

X Airtel

7/5/78

TO: SAC, SACRAMENTO (164-50)
FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)
SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
Bufile 164-2111

RE: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW
SUB NUMBER 933

Re Sacramento airtel to Seattle, 5/5/78; Seattle airtel to Portland, 5/24/78.

Contact with USA SIDNEY I. LEZAK, District of Oregon, Portland, Oregon, on 6/12/78, determined that USA LEZAK wished to have the matter of the means of obtaining RACKSTRAW's palm prints researched before taking any action. He advised he would have the matter researched and advise.

On 6/26/78, USA LEZAK advised he had turned the matter over to First AUSA [redacted] District of Oregon.

On 7/3/78, First AUSA [redacted] advised that he wishes to explore the possibility of obtaining RACKSTRAW's palm prints through some other means than a subpoena or a court order. He accordingly requested that the identity of the District Attorney of the locality in which RACKSTRAW is to be tried for murder be obtained and furnished to him, so that he may contact that District Attorney and discuss the matter with him.

2 - Sacramento
2 - Seattle (164-81)
② - Portland

REF: [redacted]
(6) [redacted]

164-41-1710

RJH
WJB
Searched [redacted]
Serialized [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

DB Cooper-43097

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PD 164-41

LEAD

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. Will obtain the name of the District Attorney prosecuting RACKSTRAW on local charges, and forward same to Portland Division to furnish to First AUSA [redacted]. Will note that it is not clear from referenced Sacramento airtel to Seattle whether this would be the District Attorney of San Joaquin County or the District Attorney of Calaveras County.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 E F T O
 CLEAR

Date 7/12/78

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)
 FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (164-50) (P)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
 OO: SEATTLE
 (BUFILE 164-2111)

RE: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW
SUB NUMBER 933

Re Portland airtel to Sacramento dated 7/5/78.

On 7/12/78, Detective [redacted], Calavares County Sheriff's Office, advised that RACKSTRAW is currently on trial in Calavares County for murder and is being prosecuted by DA JOSEPH KILEY. He advised KILEY could be reached at number (209) 754-3887.

On 7/12/78, contact with the San Joaquin County Sheriff's Office, Stockton, California, revealed that the name of the Assistant DA handling the RACKSTRAW case in Stockton is [redacted], number [redacted]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

(2) - Portland
 2 - Seattle (164-81)
 2 - Sacramento
 [redacted]

(6)

164-41-1711

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
 SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
 JUL 17 1978

A'Back *JW*

Approved: [redacted]

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43099

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

memorandum

DATE: 7/14/78

REPLY TO
ATTN OF: [redacted] (164-81)

SUBJECT: [redacted]

b6
b7C

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

Re Portland airtel to Butte, 6/16/78.

[redacted], KING Broadcast-ing, 320 Aurora Avenue North, Seattle, Washington, was contacted on July 14, 1978, and advised she is acquainted with [redacted]. She furnished the following information concerning him:

b6
b7C

[redacted] occasionally stops by her office in Seattle and [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] She has seen him once within the past six months, and he was only in her office for approximately one minute. She stated she [redacted]

[redacted], and described him as [redacted]. She went on to say she has never seen him away from her office, but the last time he came in to see her he showed her a [redacted] mentioned his interest in this. She also recalled he claims to be [redacted], however, she has never seen his work.

[redacted] could furnish absolutely no information as to his whereabouts but did state the next time he is in she will attempt to find out how to reach him.

b6
b7C

(2) - Portland
3 - Seattle
[redacted]

(5)

b6
b7C

164-41-1712

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

JUL 17 1978

H' Bach [redacted]



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-43100

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
5010-112

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 7/19/78

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
OO: Seattle

RE: [redacted]

Reference Portland Memo of SA [redacted], 6/7/78.

b6
b7C

On 7/18/78, COP [redacted] Police Department, Cannon Beach, Oregon, advised that a [redacted] moved to the Astoria, Oregon area approximately [redacted]. He stated he does not have her address. COP [redacted] continued that [redacted] in the past and recently had been contacted by his employer in Portland. [redacted] advised he recalls that [redacted] was employed in some unknown capacity with [redacted] Portland, Oregon. He could provide no further information regarding his location.

PORLAND AT PORTLAND, OREGON

Locate and interview O'HALLORAN re captioned matter thru his employer, [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted]
A-7
N-87
PER

164-41-1713

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

JUL 20 1978

H. [Signature]

2-Portland
(2)

b6
b7C

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 10-13-89)

Date 3.11.97

File 164-41

Class.

Office of Origin

Case No.

Last Serial

Pending

Closed

Serial No.

Description of Serial

Date Charged

1714

Missing when purging case
Can't Locate

Do Not Remove

b6

b7C

En

RECHARGE

Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of
Clerk

{ _____

_____ } _____
Date { _____

_____ }

Date charged

Employee

Location

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 E F T O
 CLEAR

Date 7/25/78

TO: SAC, PORTLAND

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (164-497) (RUC) (3).

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
OO: Seattle

On 7/20/78, [redacted]
[redacted] Corona, California, telephone number [redacted]
advised she [redacted] to ROGER HOWARD MASTERSON,
aka Howard Roger Masterson, Howard Roger Mastenson, Howard
McGill, Howard Roger Kuskie. She described MASTERSON as a
White male, born 10/6/43, in Oregon, 5'9"-5'10", 145 to
155 pounds, dark brown hair, hazel eyes, medium complexion.

b6
b7C

She said [redacted]

[redacted] numerous states
including Oregon where MASTERSON had many relatives. In
1970, MASTERSON was arrested in the Los Angeles, California,
area on a Colorado warrant, charging him with writing bad
checks.

b6
b7C

She said MASTERSON was returned to Colorado,
convicted and served about 1½ years at the State prison at
Buena Vista, Colorado.

[redacted] said she [redacted]
[redacted] She believed MASTERSON was released from
prison in October 1971, at which time he moved to Portland,
Oregon. She never had any contact with MASTERSON after his
imprisonment in 1970 except through [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

- ② - Portland
2 - Seattle
1 - Los Angeles

(5)

164-41-1715

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

Approved: [redacted]

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

A/B/MR

GPO : 1977 O - 225-539

DB Cooper-43103

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

7/28/78

SAC, DENVER (164-640)(P)

NORJAK (A)
OO: Seattle
Bufile 164-2111

RE: [redacted], Colorado

b6
b7C

Re Portland airtel to Denver, dated 3/6/78.

Colorado driver's license number [redacted]
reflected [redacted] residence address [redacted]
[redacted] Colorado, was born [redacted]
STRAYER is a Caucasian Male, 5'8" tall, 174 pounds,
brown hair and eyes, Social Security Number [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 5/22/78, [redacted],
AMAX, Inc., Henderson Mine, Empire, Colorado, advised
payroll records indicating dates employees worked are main-
tained at the AMAX Golden Office.

b6
b7C

On 6/13/78, [redacted], AMAX,
Inc., Golden, Colorado, advised she would attempt to
locate payroll records for [redacted] on 2/17/68. She advised
it would probably take several weeks to locate these
records due to the age of the records.

b6
b7C

On 7/6/78, [redacted] advised she had located the
payroll records for [redacted] and according to
the records, on 2/17/68, [redacted] was paid for an 8 hour
shift which began at 12 midnight and ended at 8:00 AM.
She advised records indicate that [redacted] during February
of 1968, was working a graveyard shift all month.

b6
b7C

Investigation continuing at the Denver Division
regarding additional suspect.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

164-41-1714
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

b6
b7C

- 2 - Seattle (RM)
② - Portland (164-41)(Info)(RM)
2 - Denver

AUG 2 1978
FBI - PORTLAND
H. J. [initials]
DB Cooper-43106

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

8/2/78

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)

Re suspect HOWARD ROGER MASTFRSON.

Re Los Angeles airtel to Portland dated 7/25/78.

For information of Los Angeles and Seattle, on
7/25/78, Detective [REDACTED], Washington County
Sheriff's Office, Hillsboro, Oregon, furnished the
following information:

b6
b7C

HOWARD ROGER MASTFRSON, white male, DOB 10/6/46,
was found dead of a drug overdose in Washington County on
5/30/72. The Washington County Sheriff's Office conducted
the necessary investigation which included the positive
identification of MASTFRSON by several immediate relatives.
Investigation was conducted under their case number 72-3103.
The investigation established, in addition to the positive
identity of MASTEPSON, the fact that the death was due to
voluntary ingestion of drugs.

[REDACTED] continued that recently several relatives
of MASTFRSON, more distant than the ones who identified
him at the time of his death, have raised the question as
to whether MASTFRSON may still be alive, and as a result it
has been suggested that the buried body be exhumed for
re-identification. [REDACTED] stated his office is completely
satisfied with the validity of the identification and does
not intend to go any further with the idea. He stated
the people that raised the doubts alleged that they
felt there was a possibility that MASTFRSON was still alive
and living in Mexico using the last name COOPER. He said
that these individuals inferred that possibly MASTFRSON
might have been identical with UNSUB in captioned case.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] pointed out he is personally satisfied

b6
b7C

- 2 - Seattle
1 - Los Angeles (164-497)
2 - Portland

RPH: [REDACTED]
(5)

164-41-1717
DB Cooper-43107
Searched [REDACTED]
Serialized [REDACTED]
Indexed [REDACTED]
Filed [REDACTED]

PD 164-41

that MASTERSON could have had nothing to do with the captioned matter because of the vast discrepancy in age and physical description. He stated he feels it is merely a ruse, those members of the family desirous of establishing re-identification to bring pressure to bear for such an operation. He stated he was advising the Portland FBI Office inasmuch as members of the family indicated that they were going to take the matter to the FBI since they had been turned down by the sheriff's office.

In view of the above circumstances and considering the considerable discrepancy in age and description, it is not believed necessary for the FBI to take any further action in this matter, and accordingly Portland plans no further action concerning this suspect.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

BT #164-26
SE #164-81

[redacted]
Page 1

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

AT BOISE, IDAHO

On July 25, 1978, [redacted], B & W ADVERTISING COMPANY, 1106 West State Street, advised his son, [redacted] has been living in [redacted] Oregon, since 1975. [redacted] called him once or twice during that time. He has not seen his son nor received any mail from him since 1975. His son had been [redacted] in [redacted], which closed down, but was to start up again.

b6
b7C

[redacted] described his son as an exceptionally brilliant individual with outstanding writing and artistic abilities. His son won a full scholarship to [redacted], but at last minute decided to [redacted] instead of going to college. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was always a very imaginable type of person, even to the point of fantasy. During his time in Vietnam, he developed a much deeper sense of imagination and could definitely be classified as "a BS" artist.

[redacted] said his son never contacts him and he has no idea where his son can be reached. His only suggestion is that [redacted] probably is living somewhere along the Oregon Coast.

b6
b7C

On July 26, 1978, [redacted] Boise State University, advised she was married to [redacted] on [redacted] and [redacted]. They have [redacted] She said when [redacted] . The last time she heard anything from [redacted] was when he [redacted] [redacted]. They talked very briefly, and he left. He said nothing about what he was doing or where he was going. She has no idea where he can be reached, but suspects he is living somewhere in (44-41-1718) Oregon. She said she had no way of knowing if anything at all she learned about [redacted]

b6
b7C

1978

b6
b7C

BT #164-26

SE #164-81

[redacted]
Page 2

b6
b7C

On July 26, 1978, [redacted] ST. ALPHONSUS HOSPITAL, and [redacted] advised she has not heard from her brother for approximately one year. Generally, [redacted] lives in Oregon and preferably on the coast. He comes to Boise occasionally to visit relatives, but lately he has limited his visits to his mother. He feels the family has turned against him. She has always been courteous to him and treated him well. Four years ago, she loaned him a substantial amount of money and never received a cent in repayment. [redacted] could be [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]. She said he is [redacted] [redacted], and anyone who does not know him would immediately like him and believe everything he says.

b6
b7C

When he visited with her, it was always a brief visit, after which he would say he had to go to keep an important appointment. She said she does not know where he is and does not expect him to visit her again, at least not in the near future.

On July 26, 1978, [redacted] advised [redacted] is her son, and he has been the source of many problems and heartaches for the family for years. She said she feels he may have [redacted] In fact, she took him [redacted] Washington, in

b6
b7C

1963, [redacted] is [redacted] [redacted] He is [redacted] He is a talented painter and writer. He was commissioned to paint a portrait and was paid in advance, but he never produced. He last visited her during the latter part of June, 1978, at which time he said he had been living "up in the mountains" during the past winter. He had been on active duty with the U. S. Air Force for about three years. When he returned, he said he was in the [redacted] and that he was working with the [redacted] in Vietnam.

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] said she does not believe any of that. [redacted] left the Boise area and possibly went to Seattle,

BT #164-26

SE #164-81

[redacted]
Page 3

b6

b7C

Washington, where he may be living with [redacted] a long-time friend, who is [redacted] possibly at Garfield School in or near Seattle. She said she would notify the FBI in the event she hears from him, but she would never be able to encourage him to contact the FBI direct, because he would become very irate and run away.

b6

b7C

X

7/31/78

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: SAC, BUTTE (164-26) (RUC)
SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
OO: Seattle
Bufile #164-2111

Re Portland airtel to Butte, 6/16/78.

Enclosed for Seattle and Portland is an insert
disclosing investigation conducted at Boise, Idaho, by
SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

2 - Seattle (Encs. 2) (AM)
② - Portland (164-41) (Encs. 2) [redacted] (M)
1 - Butte
[redacted]

b6
b7C

(5)

May be lead at
[redacted]
WE READ IT
XAVIER WORK DONE
R.P.K.

164-41-1719

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 3 1978	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Signature]

b6
b7C

BT #164-26
SE #164-81

[redacted]
Page 1

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]:

* * AT BOISE, IDAHO

On July 25, 1978, [redacted] B & W ADVERTISING COMPANY, 1106 West State Street, advised his son, [redacted] has been living in [redacted], Oregon, since 1975. [redacted] called him once or twice during that time. He has not seen his son nor received any mail from him since 1975. His son had been [redacted] in [redacted] which closed down, but was to start up again.

[redacted] described his son as an exceptionally brilliant individual with outstanding writing and artistic abilities. His son won a full scholarship to [redacted] but at last minute decided to [redacted] instead of going to college. [redacted] was always a very imaginable type of person, even to the point of fantasy. During his time in Vietnam, he developed a much deeper sense of imagination and could definitely be classified as "a BS" artist.

[redacted] said his son never contacts him and he has no idea where his son can be reached. His only suggestion is that [redacted] probably is living somewhere along the Oregon Coast.

On July 26, 1978, [redacted] Boise State University, advised she was married to [redacted] on [redacted] and [redacted]. They have [redacted]. She said when [redacted] The last time she heard anything from [redacted] was when [redacted]. They talked very briefly, and he left. He said nothing about what he was doing or where he was going. She has no idea where he can be reached, but suspects he is living somewhere in Oregon. She said she had no way of knowing if anything at all she learned about [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

BT #164-26
SE #164-81

[redacted]
Page 2

b6
b7C

On July 26, 1978, [redacted],
ST. ALPHONSUS HOSPITAL, and [redacted],
advised she has not heard from her brother for approximately
one year. Generally, [redacted] lives in Oregon and preferably
on the coast. He comes to Boise occasionally to visit
relatives, but lately he has limited his visits to his
mother. He feels the family has turned against him. She
has always been courteous to him and treated him well. Four
years ago, she loaned him a substantial amount of money
and never received a cent in repayment. [redacted] could be [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] She said he [redacted]
[redacted], and anyone who does not know him would immediately
like him and believe everything he says.

b6
b7C

When he visited with her, it was always a brief
visit, after which he would say he had to go to keep an
important appointment. She said she does not know where
he is and does not expect him to visit her again, at least
not in the near future.

On July 26, 1978, [redacted]
[redacted] advised [redacted] is her son,
and he has been the source of many problems and heartaches
for the family for years. She said she feels he may have
[redacted] In fact, she took him
[redacted] Washington, in
1963, [redacted] is [redacted]
[redacted]. He is [redacted]
[redacted]. He is a talented painter and writer.
He was commissioned to paint a portrait and was paid in
advance, but he never produced. He last visited her
during the latter part of June, 1978, at which time he
said he had been living "up in the mountains" during the
past winter. He had been on active duty with the U. S.
Air Force for about three years. When he returned, he
said he was in the [redacted] and that he
was working with the [redacted] in Vietnam.
[redacted] said she does not believe any of that.
[redacted] left the Boise area and possibly went to Seattle,

b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

BT #164-26
SE #164-81

[redacted]
Page 3

b6
b7C

Washington, where he may be living with [redacted] a long-time friend, who is [redacted] possibly at Garfield School in or near Seattle. She said she would notify the FBI in the event she hears from him, but she would never be able to encourage him to contact the FBI direct, because he would become very irate and run away.

b6
b7C

X
8/4/78

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (164-220) P. #10

NORJAK
CAA (A)
OO: SEATTLE

Re Seattle airtel to San Francisco, 7/18/78.

On 8/3/78, [redacted]
United Airlines, San Francisco International Airport, advised
SA [redacted] of the following:

b6
b7C

On the same date, 8/3/78, a [redacted] UAL Reservations
Office, Seattle, had called to report that he had been
contacted by an individual who said he had information about
a missing hijacker with missing money. This individual who
said his name was [redacted], Tigard,
Oregon, telephone [redacted], was interested in any reward.

b6
b7C

LEAD

PORLAND

AT TIGARD, ORE.: Will obtain from [redacted]
[redacted] any information he may have regarding
instant matter.

b6
b7C

ARMED & DANGEROUS.

- 2 - Seattle
② - Portland (164-41)
2 - San Francisco
[redacted]

(6)

UNSUB MIGHT BE
WITH LIVED

CONTACTED THOUGH
IDENTICAL WITH
NEAR

164-41-1720

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

AUG 7 1978

H. Bush P.P.

b6
b7C

8/10/78

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)
SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle
Bufile #164-2111

RE ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW
Sub #933

Re Portland airtel to Sacramento dated 7/5/78; and
Sacramento airtel to Portland dated 7/12/78.

Information contained in referenced Sacramento airtel
to Portland was furnished on 8/7/78 to First Assistant U.S.
Attorney [redacted] for the District of Oregon who had
been on vacation prior to that time.

On 8/8/78, AUSA [redacted] advised that he had been in
telephonic contact with the District Attorney of Calavares
County, California, JOSEPH KILEY, and had determined that
suspect RACKSTRAW had been acquitted of the murder charge for
which he was tried in Calavares County. [redacted] then
telephonically contacted Deputy District Attorney [redacted]
[redacted] of the San Joaquin County Sheriff's Office, Stockton,
California. [redacted] advised [redacted] that suspect RACKSTRAW
is scheduled to be tried on various charges in San Joaquin
County beginning in September, 1978. Meanwhile, RACKSTRAW is
free on \$60,000 bail.

[redacted] related to [redacted] that he has worked very
closely for a number of years with the FBI Resident Agent at
Stockton, SA [redacted], and he thinks very highly of SA [redacted].
He stated that he would make every effort to see to it that
major case fingerprints of RACKSTRAW are obtained at some point
during the forthcoming prosecution in September, 1978.

2 - Seattle
2 - Sacramento (164-50)
2 - Portland
2 - [redacted]

RPE
(6)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

164-41-1721
DB Cooper-43117

PD 164-41

LEADS

SACRAMENTO

AT STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA. Will maintain contact with Deputy District Attorney [redacted] for progress in his efforts to obtain major case fingerprints of suspect RACKSTRAW for elimination purposes in this matter.

b6
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

10/6/78

SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH

NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)

On 9/14/78, Detective [REDACTED], Marion County Sheriff's Office (MCSO), Salem, Oregon, furnished the following information:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] has advised him [REDACTED] that he has a man in mind who may have been involved in captioned violation. [REDACTED] agreed to make [REDACTED] available for interview, and on the same date accompanied the Agent to [REDACTED] residence for the following interview:

[REDACTED]
Portland, Oregon, telephone no. [REDACTED], furnished the following information:

In early 1971, [REDACTED] in the Portland area. During that period, [REDACTED] an old bootlegger, long since deceased, and they were living in North Portland. [REDACTED] by the name of [REDACTED] told him that a mutual acquaintance, one [REDACTED], was interested in talking to him. The next time [REDACTED] came to Portland, he [REDACTED] rode back to Salem with [REDACTED] in the latter's new Japanese car. On the way, [REDACTED] told him that he had a plan to hijack an airliner. He said that the hijacker would board an airliner and bail out in a parachute somewhere over southwest Washington state. He seemed to remember that the Longview and Kelso area was a possible area of the hijacker involved in the plan. [REDACTED] wanted someone

3 - Portland

(3) [REDACTED]

164-41-1722

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

else to make the jump, and he [] would pick up the hijacker, and they would make use of a small airstrip located somewhere in the area. In this connection, [] said that there were a lot of small airstrips all over southwest Washington state. They would then take the ransom to either Canada, or to Switzerland, to exchange the money, if it were marked, or possibly go to South America. Mexico was not ever mentioned. [] mentioned that he thought they could ask for either one or two million dollars, but he also mentioned the figure of two hundred thousand dollars.

b6
b7c

[] felt that the reason [] was asking him was because []. [] however, he [] did not want any part of a parachute jump, thought the plan was wild, and told [] of his views. He said that []
[].

b6
b7c

[] continued that [] now lives in [], Oregon, and is living []. He is now either in [] or is working in []. He recalled that [] said at the time that it would be necessary that once they got the ransom money, they would have to sit on it for a year or so, before touching it.

b6
b7c

[] said that he ran across [] one time in Salem since the incident, and this was in about []. At that time he told [] he never thought he would go through with the plan, and [] just grinned and did not confirm or deny involvement in captioned matter.

b6
b7c

[] advised that he had no idea as to the possible identities of any associates of [] during that period of time. He said he thought that [] kept the airplane at Salem. but that [].

b6
b7c

Upon conclusion of the above interview, Detective [] advised that he has identified [] as [].

b6
b7c

PD 164-41

[REDACTED] . His present residence is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Oregon [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. He has Oregon driver's license no. [REDACTED] L DOB
of [REDACTED] On 11/3/70, [REDACTED] was
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Salem, Oregon, on [REDACTED] whose last
name was [REDACTED]. At the time of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

LEAD

PORLAND

AT [REDACTED] AND SALEM, OREGON. Will conduct
discreet investigation to determine the general financial
background of [REDACTED], after which time he will be inter-
viewed by Case Agent and Detective [REDACTED].

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 10-13-89)

Date 2.11.97

File 1641 Case No. Last Serial
Class. Office of Origin

Pending Closed

RECHARGE

Date

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk _____ Date _____

Date charged

Employee

Location

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 11/15/78

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)

Re memo of SA HIMMELSBACH, 10/6/78.

Contact with the Marion County SO, Salem, Oregon,
had determined that Sgt. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted], Salem, Oregon.

[redacted] was contacted at his place of employment
10/31/78, and advised that [redacted]
[redacted] he had determined that [redacted] owned
the residence at [redacted], Oregon, which
is assessed at [redacted]. The residence is mortgaged through the
[redacted] is employed at [redacted], Salem, Oregon, and
[redacted] has a
very favorable credit rating according to inquiries made by
said [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 11/6/78, [redacted] residence at [redacted]
was observed. The residence is [redacted]
A small pickup truck, Oregon license [redacted] was parked in the
driveway.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

[redacted]
(1)

164-41-1724

b6
b7C

J. Jack [Signature]



1164-41-1725

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	[redacted]	INDEXED	[redacted]
SERIALIZED	[redacted]	FILED	[redacted]

DEC 4 1978

FBI - MEMPHIS

H. Back

Please reply



DB Cooper-43124

Dec. 1, 1978

Dear Sir:

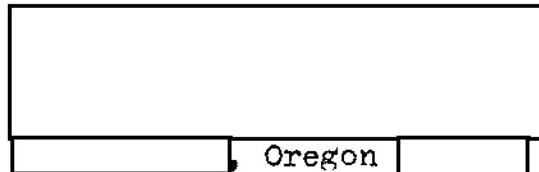
We were led to believe from a TV report in Nov. 1977 that the statute of limitations was now up on the D.B. Cooper money. Last weeks paper stated that it was not. Which is true?

Also - What interest does the Insurance Co. have in this "Treasure Trove" assuming they paid the airlines for the loss?

What information can you give us on the connection of Bryant Jack Coffelt and D.B. Cooper?

Please let us know. Thank you.

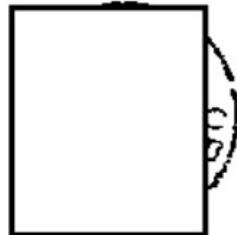
Sincerely yours,



b6
b7c

b6
b7C

[redacted], Oregon [redacted]



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
1500 S.W. 1st.
Portland, Oregon 97201

DB Cooper-43126

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 E F T O
 CLEAR

Date 12/27/78

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)
 FROM: SAC, BUTTE (164-26) (RUC)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
 OO: Seattle

Enclosed for Portland is one business card of D. B. COOPER, Director, COOPER's SKYDIVING SCHOOL, Sky Harbor Field, Salem, Oregon.

On 11/27/78, [REDACTED], TREASURE ENTERPRISES, 3815 Rickenbacker Drive, Boise, Idaho, advised a man came into her office sometime between 2:00 p.m. and 4:00 p.m. on 11/22/78. He wanted to rent a 172 Cessna airplane to go to San Francisco and San Diego for three weeks.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] said she could not approve the rental that the man would have to talk to one of the company officials. He then said he had an appointment and would return later. He gave [REDACTED] a business card in the name of D. B. COOPER, COOPER's SKYDIVING SERVICE, Salem, Oregon, and left. He said he would return Monday, 11/27/78.
 [REDACTED] described this man as follows:

b6
b7C

Race
 Sex

White
 Male

- ② - Portland (Enc. 1) (AM)
 2 - Seattle (164-41) (AM)
 1 - Butte
 [REDACTED]
 (5)

164-41-1726

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	

Salem

With enc

b6
b7C

Approved: [REDACTED]

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

b6
b7C

BT #164-26

Height	5' 6"
Weight	Approximately 200#
Hair	Gray
Face	Round

A composite copy of D. B. COOPER was displayed to [redacted] who said the man did not resemble the composite in any way.

b6
b7c

[redacted] TREASURE ENTERPRISES were recontacted on 11/28, 11/30, and 12/5/78, at which time it was determined the man had not returned to rent a plane. In the event that he does return, the FBI will be notified immediately.

LEAD

PORLAND DIVISDN

AT SALEM, OREGON

Will attempt to locate D. B. COOPER in care of COOPER's SKYDIVING SCHOOL, Sky Harbor Field, Salem, Oregon, for interview.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

xx AIRTEL

1/5/79

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO:Seattle)

Rc Butte airtel to Portland, 12/27/78.

Enclosed for Seattle is a business card of D. B. COOPER, Director, Airline Jump Operations, Cooper's Sky Diving School, Sky Harbor Field, Salem, Oregon.

As evidenced by the information contained in the enclosed card furnished Seattle, it appears the card is a novelty item of no investigative value. There is no Sky Harbor Field located at Salem, Oregon.

On 1/4/79, inquiries with officials at the Salem, Oregon, airport and the Salem Flight Service determined there are no sky diving schools located at Salem.

UAC Seattle, no additional inquiries will be made regarding Cooper's Sky Diving School.

2-Seattle (Enc. 1)
②Portland

[Redacted]
(4) [Redacted]

b6
b7C

H. Bush 164-41-1727

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C

[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

DB Cooper-43129

SAC, PORTLAND (80-501) (P)

12/22/78

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

MEDIA RELATIONS

On 11/20/78, PAT WILKINS, KATU-TV TV News, telephonically contacted SA [redacted] and requested an interview with SAC ARTHUR G. BARGER on 11/21/78, in connection with the ongoing investigation of Portland file 164-41 entitled "Norjack."

b6
b7C

On 11/20/78, WILKINS did interview SAC BARGER and one television interview should be credited.

(2) [redacted]
(1/- 164-41)
[redacted]
(2)

b6
b7C

164-41-1728
[redacted] 2 [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Post Office Box 709
Portland, Oregon 97207

January 17, 1979

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Oregon [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Dear [REDACTED]:

In response to your recent letter, please be advised that the Federal Statute of Limitations of five years has been tolled, (stopped from running), because of a Grand Jury indictment which was returned on November 24, 1976. This means that the hijacker may be prosecuted anytime he is located regardless of the passage of time.

The relative interests of the victim airline and the insurance company are civil matters not within the investigative jurisdiction of this Bureau.

I am sorry to have to inform you that the provisions of the Privacy Act forbid the furnishing of the information you requested concerning a certain individual.

Your interest and concern in this matter are appreciated.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR G. BARGER
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee
1) - Portland (164-41) (C)

RPI
(2)
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43131

164-41-1729

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

[REDACTED]

Portland, Oregon
January 17, 1979

NEWS INQUIRY

Arthur G. Barger, Special Agent in Charge of the FBI for the State of Oregon, today acknowledged that a portion of a plastic decal which is known to be used by Boeing 727 aircraft was located during November, 1978 by a hunter in a remote area of Cowlitz County, Washington. The decal, which is white with red lettering, has been identified by officials of Northwest Orient Airlines as being similar to decals used on aircraft of the type hijacked by the person popularly known as "D. B. Cooper" the night before Thanksgiving, 1971.

The decal was found approximately twelve miles due east of Castle Rock, Washington, near Toutle River Park. This location is generally within the area into which Cooper is believed to have parachuted following the departure of the aircraft from Seattle-Tacoma Airport.

No additional searches of the area are planned at this time.

1 164-41
1 [redacted]
1 Each Desk (5)
1 Special Clerks
1 Switchboard
1 SA [redacted]

[redacted]
(10)

b6
b7C

164-41-1730

DB Cooper-43132

Searched _____ b6
Serialized _____ b7C
Indexed _____
Filed _____

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices: Negative See below

Subject's name and aliases

NORJACK (A)

OO: Seattle

Character of case

NORJACK

Complainant

Complaint received

Personal

Telephonic

Date 31/19/79 Time _____

Address of subject

Complainant's address and telephone number

No phone; See address instructions
below.

Subject's Description	Race	Sex	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace
		<input type="checkbox"/> Male				
Age		<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	
Scars, marks or other data						

Facts of complaint

[redacted] advised he works during the day, however, he does not want contact there. He is generally home after 4:00 PM each day. He advised he would like to talk to an Agent regarding information he may possess regarding D.B. COOPER.

Tillamook, Oregon.

b6
b7C

[redacted] didn't want to discuss information over the phone but gave impression he had information re D.B. COOPER in the East Beaver Creek, Oregon area.

b6
b7C

Action Recommended Open and assign to an Agent.

SG RALPH H. DOGGETT, JR.

(Agent)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

JUL 2 1979

H. BARKER [Signature]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

xx AIRTEL

1/26/79

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO:Seattle)
BuFile 164-2111

RE [redacted], WASHINGTON

On 1/18/79, Washington [redacted] no home telephone,
message phone [redacted]. [redacted] telephonically contacted the Portland Office
to furnish the following information:

b6
b7C

She met a man named [redacted], believed to be
currently [redacted], formerly [redacted]
area. who lives [redacted]

b6
b7C

Washington, approximately [redacted]
feels [redacted] resembles COOPER, unsub in this matter,
but she could not give a physical description of [redacted]. She
added that he is very polite and mild-mannered.

The above for information and any investigation
deemed necessary by Seattle.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

2-Seattle
②Portland

RP
(4) [redacted]

b6
b7C

164-41-1732

DB Cooper-43134

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C

xx AIRTEL

1/29/79

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

PROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO:Seattle)
BuFile 164-2111

RE: [redacted], Western
Academy of Films, Vancouver, B.C.,
Canada

b6
b7C

For the information of Seattle, at approximately 9:47 a.m., 1/29/79, an anonymous mature female contacted the Portland office and asked to speak with the Agent in charge. She was referred to SA [redacted], and at that time furnished the following information:

She has some information pertaining to a case in which the FBI has an interest. She asked if SA [redacted] had a pencil and paper, and when he replied affirmatively, she stated "Well copy down this information." SA [redacted] asked her to what the information pertained, and she advised it pertained to a case in which the FBI has an interest, that she had tried to give the information to the Los Angeles Police Department last year, but they did not seem interested. She then said write down "Western Academy of Films, 845 Beach Avenue, British Columbia; telephone 685-1718, [redacted]."

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

2-Seattle
②-Portland

RPH [redacted]
(4) [redacted]

J. Baller

164-41-1733

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

DB Cooper-43135

b6
b7C

PD 164-41

SA [redacted] inquired as to what the information pertained to, and the woman stated "Well, it has to do with the skyjacking over Woodland, Washington, but if you're not interested, I'll hang up." She then hung up.

b6
b7C

The long distance operator advises the above telephone number is located in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

The anonymous female did not state what connection [redacted] may have with the instant matter or whether or not he was a suspect.

b6
b7C

The above is for information of the Seattle Office and any action deemed appropriate.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

DATE: 1/17/79

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

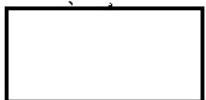
SUBJECT: NORJAK

At approximately 11:45 a.m., 1/17/79, SA [redacted] contacted SA [redacted] FBI, Seattle, at which time SA [redacted] briefed SA [redacted] on the circumstances surrounding the location of a plastic decal during November, 1978 in Cowlitz County, Washington.

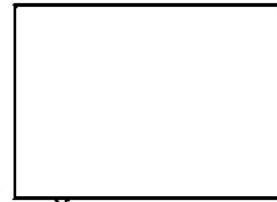
b6
b7C

SA [redacted] requested that Portland handle news inquiries regarding this matter at Portland.

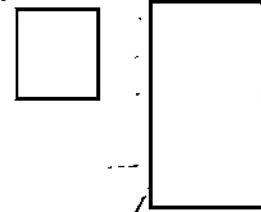
b6
b7C



W. J. Bork



164-411-1734



b6
b7C



5010-110

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLASSIFIED FTS
 UNCLAS

Date FEBRUARY 2, 1979 *2245*

FM PORTLAND (164-41) P

TO LOS ANGELES (164-497) ROUTINE *1030*SEATTLE (164-81) ROUTINE *1017*

BT

UNCLAS

NORJAK (A), OO: SEATTLE, BUFILE 164-2111.

RE SUSPECT ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW, SUB NO. 933.

FOR INFORMATION OF LOS ANGELES, ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW HAS BEEN CONSIDERED AS A POSSIBLE SUSPECT IN THIS MATTER. RACKSTRAW IS CURRENTLY BELIEVED TO BE IN CUSTODY OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES AT FULLERTON, CALIFORNIA.

LOS ANGELES, AT FULLERTON, CALIFORNIA, WILL CONTACT LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN MAJOR CASE FINGERPRINTS OF RACKSTRAW, INCLUDING PALM PRINTS, AND FORWARD SAME IMMEDIATELY TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FOR COMPARISON WITH UNIDENTIFIED LATENT FINGERPRINT IMPRESSIONS DEVELOPED IN THE HIJACKED AIRCRAFT IN THIS MATTER.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

Searched _____
 Serialized _____
 Indexed _____
 Filed _____

b6
b7c

1 - Portland
 RPH (1)

Approved: _____

Transmitted *018 San Fran*
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

DB Cooper-43138

LA0002 6361907

RR SE PD SC

DE LA

R 051907Z FEB 79FM LOS ANGELES (164-497)

TO SEATTLE (164-8L) ROUTINE

PORTLAND (164-41) ROUTINE

SACRAMENTO ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

NORJAK (A), OO: SEATTLE, BUFILE 164-2111.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES FEBRUARY 3, 1979.

FOR INFORMATION OF SACRAMENTO, PORTLAND ADVISED IN RE
TELETYPE THAT ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW HAS BEEN CONSIDERED
AS A POSSIBLE SUSPECT IN THIS MATTER. RACKSTRAW IS CURRENTLY
BELIEVED TO BE IN CUSTODY OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES AT FULLERTON,
CALIFORNIA.

RACKSTRAW WAS RELEASED TO THE CUSTODY OF A DETECTIVE
[REDACTED] (PH), SAN JOAQUIN SHERIFF'S OFFICE, FOR RETURN TO
STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO AT STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA, WILL CONTACT LOCAL
AUTHORITIES AND ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN MAJOR CASE FINGERPRINTS OF

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

164-41-1736

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 5 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. Bush 1979

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ~~TOP SECRET~~
 ~~SECRET~~
 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
 ~~UNCLAS E F T O~~
 UNCLAS

Date 2/6/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
ATTN: FBI IDENT

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (164-50) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK
OO: Seattle

Re Sacramento airtel to Seattle, 11/8/78, and
Portland teletype to Sacramento 2/5/79.

RE: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies of palm
prints of ROBERT W. RACKSTRAW.

RACKSTRAW was apprehended 1/26/79, by the Fullerton
Police Department, Fullerton, California, for trying to
have copies made of a forged federal pilot's license.

On 2/5/79, Deputy [redacted], San Joaquin
County Sheriff's Office, provided the enclosed palm prints
obtained from RACKSTRAW at Fullerton, California. [redacted]
stated that the original prints are being retained by his
office for use in RACKSTRAW's local prosecution.

Sacramento is obtaining major case prints which
will be submitted when available.

2-Bureau (Encl. 3)
2-Portland (164-41)
2-Seattle (164-81)
2-Sacramento
[redacted]

(8)

164-41-1737

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 9 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
(_____) (_____) (_____)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (80-501) (P)

DATE: 2/12/79

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: MEDIA RELATIONS

[redacted] On 2/1/79, an inquiry was received from [redacted]
[redacted], United Press International, Portland, Oregon,
concerning reports originating in Fullerton, California,
that an individual believed to be D.B. COOPER, the unknown
subject of PD 164-41, NORJACK, had been arrested. In
anticipation of additional inquiries in this matter,
Supervisors [redacted] FBI, Los Angeles, and [redacted],
FBI, Seattle, were contacted for details.

b6
b7C

As a result of these contacts, it was determined
that the individual in question was ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW,
a former Bureau fugitive. Also as a result of these
contacts, it was decided that all news inquiries would
be answered with a no comment based on the fact the
matter is still under investigation.

A rough log of incoming inquiries reflects a total
in excess of 37 at Portland during the following 24 hours.
These included inquiries from the "New York Times," "Time"
magazine, and other major American and Canadian organizations.

b6
b7C

2 [redacted]
(1)- 164-41
[redacted]
(2)

164-41-1738

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 13 1979	
FBI - PO	
[Redacted]	

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

DATE: 3/6/79

FROM [REDACTED] SAC, SEATTLE (164-81) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
OO: SEATTLE
BUfile 164-2111

RE: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Re Portland letter to Seattle dated 8/16/77.

For the information of Portland Division, since date of referenced communication, the Seattle Division has conducted an investigation in an attempt to determine the source of [REDACTED]. This investigation has revealed that [REDACTED] by the name of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED], Washington. In addition, investigation has revealed [REDACTED] has been seen with large amounts of money which, according to [REDACTED], come from Omaha, Nebraska, and an unknown location in Canada. Investigation by the Omaha Division has failed to reveal any information of value concerning [REDACTED] in that area.

It has been recently learned that [REDACTED] is

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] which is located at the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Portland, Oregon. This business is across the street from [REDACTED] which, apparently, [REDACTED]

Recent contact with an individual knowledgeable of [REDACTED] has revealed that [REDACTED] is apparently going to an unknown location in California to [REDACTED]
It is anticipated that [REDACTED] in Portland.

b6
b7C

(2)- Portland
2 - Seattle
[REDACTED]

(4)

164-41-1739

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 9 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	

HJM KJM



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

D8 Cooper-43143

SE 164-81

b3 per IRS
b6

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Confidential information provided by the Intelligence Detail, Internal Revenue Service, Vancouver, Washington, has revealed no [redacted].

It has also been learned that [redacted] apparently banks at the United States National Bank of Oregon, Century Tower Branch, Portland, Oregon.

b6
b7C

The Seattle Division has conducted all investigation deemed feasible in an attempt to learn the source of [redacted]. This investigation has not determined this source. It therefore appears, in order to resolve this matter, that [redacted] should be interviewed concerning [redacted].

b6
b7C

LEADS:

PORLAND DIVISION

At Portland, Oregon

Will, if deemed feasible, interview [redacted]

b6
b7C

Portland, for information concerning [redacted]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

AIRTEL

3/8/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (164-50) (RUC)
SUBJECT: NORJAK
OO: Seattle

Re Los Angeles teletype to Sacramento, 2/5/79,
and Sacramento airtel to Bureau, 2/6/79.

RE: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW

ROBERT RACKSTRAW, San Joaquin County Jail, French Camp, California, refused to give consent to having major case prints taken without the advice of his attorney, [redacted], Oakland, California.

b6
b7C

On 3/7/79, Chief Assistant U.S. Attorney [redacted] [redacted], Eastern District of California, Sacramento, California, contacted RACKSTRAW's attorney, [redacted], Oakland, California, and advised that [redacted] desired the FBI to obtain a court order prior to obtaining major case prints from ROBERT RACKSTRAW.

b6
b7C

In view of the above, Sacramento is conducting no further investigation in this matter subsequent to receiving a subpoena for RACKSTRAW's major case prints.

2 - Bureau
② - Portland (164-41)
2 - Seattle (164-81)
1 - Sacramento
[redacted]

(7)

164-41-1740

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MARCH 8 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. Park RPF

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 3/16/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)Re ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW, Sub #933

Re Sacramento airtel to the Bureau, dated 3/8/79.

For information of all recipients, on 3/15/79, AUSA [redacted] District of Oregon, Portland, Oregon, advised as follows:

b6
b7C

Departmental Attorney [redacted] telephonically advised [redacted] this date that he had received a communication from one [redacted], Attorney, [redacted], Oakland, California, telephone [redacted] advised him that he represents a client whom he did not identify who is willing to provide information which will prove he is the UNSUB in this matter in return for immunity from federal prosecution. [redacted] instructed [redacted] to have the Portland Case Agent contact [redacted] by telephone in an attempt to determine the validity of this claim and to evaluate the potential for benefit to this investigation.

b6
b7C

It is noted that during the period April, 1978 to March, 1979, investigation has been conducted to eliminate or involve one ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW. RACKSTRAW is now only 35 years old, and at the time of the hijacking in this matter, would have been approximately 28 years old. UNSUB in this matter was described as late 40's or early 50's in 1971, with the median age of the description being 48 years. This

- 2 - Bureau
2 - Seattle (164-81)
2 - San Francisco (164-220)
2 - Portland

164-41-1741

RP [redacted]
(8) [redacted]

H'Bach PPH

Searched _____	Serialized _____
Indexed _____	Filed _____
[redacted]	

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43146

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE 4/2/79

FROM SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT NORJACK (A)
OO: Seattle

Reference FD 71 of 88 RALPH H. DOGGETT, JR., 1/19/79.

b6
b7C

For information several attempts have been made to contact [redacted], Beavercreek, Oregon (Tillamook County) regarding his knowledge of captioned matter. It should be noted that messages have been left at the [redacted] residence to have him contact the Astoria RA. There has been no response.

On 3/28/79, Chief Criminal Deputy [redacted], Tillamook County Sheriff's Office (TCSO), Tillamook, Oregon, advised that he would have LT. [redacted] Resident Deputy [redacted] attempt to contact [redacted] to resolve this matter. [redacted] will be informed to contact the FBI at his earliest convenience.

b6
b7C

LEAD PORTLAND AT TILLAMOOK, OREGON (BEAVERCREEK)

b6
b7C

Interview [redacted] re his knowledge of captioned matter.

Ch. W. [Signature]

164-41-1742

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 2 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	
[Redacted]	

b6
b7C



P-Portland (164-41)

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-43149

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 4/19/79

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NORJACK (A)

OO: Seattle

Reference Portland Memo of SA [redacted], 4/2/79.

b6
b7c

On 4/18/79, Chief Criminal Deputy [redacted], Tillamook County Sheriff's Office (TCSO) advised his office had made contact with [redacted] and requested him to contact the Astoria Resident Agency - FBI.

On 4/19/79, [redacted], Tillamook, Oregon, telephonically contacted the Astoria Resident Agency. [redacted] advised that approximately [redacted] while in Hood River, Oregon he had a conversation with an individual regarding "D.B. Cooper". This individual indicated [redacted]. During the conversation this person became upset and nervous and left. Several months later, [redacted] advised he observed a photo in a local newspaper (composite) and that it was very similar to the individual he had talked to in Hood River. [redacted] advised he does not know the person's name or where he lives. He advised that he probably could find out if he went back to the Hood River area. He advised that this individual possibly worked [redacted] in Hood River. [redacted] advised he could offer no further information of value regarding this individual or of captioned matter.

b6
b7c

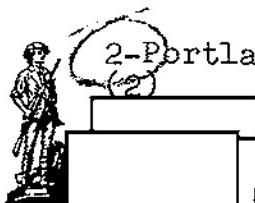
In view of the above information it is recommended that no further investigation be conducted or the matter pursued in regards to information furnished by [redacted].

b6
b7c

164-41-1743

SEARCHED	[redacted]
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
APR 21 1979	
FBI-PORTLAND	

H. Smith Roff



2-Portland (164-41)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43150

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

- PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

- CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

4/20/79

Date _____

TO: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS
 FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
 (OO: Seattle)
 BuFile 164-2111

On 4/18/79, [redacted] b7D Carmel, Indiana, telephone [redacted] telephonically contacted the Portland Office to advise that she has a suspect in mind who may be identical with unsub in this matter. She declined to furnish any identifying information concerning her suspect until she had the opportunity to view the artist's conception composite sketch.

A Xeroxed copy of the artist's conception was sent directly to [redacted] by mail on 4/18/79. b7D

[redacted] b7D did advise that her suspect has dark eyes and hair, is approximately 40 years old at this time, but may be older, and is just under 6' tall. It is noted in this regard that unsub was described in 1971 as being in his middle or late forties or possibly in his fifties. The medium age was approximately 48 years old. In view of this age disparity, [redacted] suspect would not appear to be very likely.

LEADSINDIANAPOLIS

AT CARMEL, INDIANA. Will contact [redacted] b7D [redacted] for any information she may possess of possible

- 2 - Indianapolis
 2 - Seattle (164-81)
 2 - Portland

RPH (6) [redacted]

164-41-1744

Searched _____
 Serialized _____
 Indexed _____
 Filed _____

Approved: _____

Transmitted DB Cooper-43151
 (Number) (Time)

b6
b7C

Post Office Box 709
Portland, Oregon 97207

April 25, 1979

[Redacted]
Portland, Oregon [Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]:

Please accept my sincere thanks for your cooperation in bringing to the attention of this office your sighting of a piece of white cloth hanging from a tree near Lake Merwin, Washington, and for accompanying personnel of this office to the location to point it out to them.

It would not be possible to conduct successful criminal investigative operations without the civic responsibility of citizens such as you displayed in this instance, and I wanted you to know of my deep appreciation.

Very truly yours,


ARTHUR G. BARGER
Special Agent in Charge

164-41-1745

1 - Addressee

(2)

[Redacted]

(1) - 164-41

(I) [Redacted]

RP

(3)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43153

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)

DATE: 4/25/79

FROM : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)

RE: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW
Sub #933

Re Portland airtel to the Bureau, dated 3/16/79.

On 4/23/79, AUSA [redacted] for the District of Oregon, Portland, Oregon, advised he had received a letter from Attorney [redacted], Oakland, California, [redacted]. This letter was a response to [redacted] letter to [redacted] dated 3/15/79, in which [redacted] furnished [redacted] with a list of questions to be answered by [redacted] client prior to any negotiations or discussions concerning the possible prosecution of that client. [redacted] advised the letter from [redacted] stated as follows:

"Dear [redacted]:

"I am in receipt of your letter of 15 March, 1979, and agree to abide fully by its terms. I have discussed the contents of said letter with my client. At this point in time, he is not interested in pursuing the matter. This change in plans stems from personal problems which may well resolve themselves in the near future and allow us to once again pursue this topic.

"I shall consider the matter closed until I hear otherwise from my client and, in that event, I will contact you once again.

"Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

"Very truly yours,

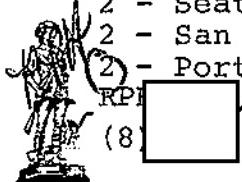
DB Cooper-43154

"/s/ [redacted]

- 2 - Bureau
2 - Seattle (164-81)
2 - San Francisco (164-220)
2 - Portland

RPI

(8)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

164-41-1746
W. Bush
Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C

x Airtel

4/25/79

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
BUfile 164-2111

Re Portland telephone call of Portland SAC to Seattle
SAC, 4/23/79.

On 4/23/79, [redacted]
[redacted], Portland, Oregon, telephone [redacted], telephonically
advised that [redacted] Lake Merwin, Washington.
On her way home on 4/22/79, from the lot, she noticed a piece
of white cloth in a tree on the right hand side of the road
going south, approximately five miles from Lake Merwin, between
Fargher Lake and Amboy, Washington. She advised the cloth
appeared to be heavy silk or possibly fiberglass material,
raveled on the edges and about 18 inches long and 12 inches
wide. She immediately thought of the COOPER case and thought
the cloth could be a piece of the parachute. She advised she
could direct an Agent to the site.

b6
b7C

On 4/24/79, [redacted] accompanied SC JOAN M. THOMAS
and SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH to the location and pointed out
the cloth, which was not possible to identify from the highway.
Upon retrieval, however, it was determined the cloth was part
of a corn and barley bag from Albers Milling Company.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Seattle
2 - Portland

RP
(4)

RFB
RFB
KJB
KJB
Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43156

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS ~~E F T O~~
 UNCLAS

Date 4/25/79

115 J

2020

FM PORTLAND (164-41) P

TO SEATTLE (164-81) PRIORITY 2044 X

CLEVELAND PRIORITY 2037 X

BT

UNCLAS

NORJAK (A), OO: SEATTLE. BUFILE 164-2111.

ON APRIL 25, 1979, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PORTLAND, OREGON, TELEPHONE [REDACTED], FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

HE IS A [REDACTED] AND
 HE [REDACTED] BETWEEN 6:00 AND 7:00 P.M., APRIL 24, 1979, HE OVERHEARD A CB CONVERSATION AMONG APPROXIMATELY FOUR CB UNITS CONVERSING ON CHANNEL 29. FROM THE CONVERSATION, IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE PARTIES WERE LOGGING TRUCKERS OPERATING OUT OF THE WASHOUGAL, WASHINGTON, AREA. THEY WERE TALKING ABOUT HAVING FOUND AND RECOVERED A QUANTITY OF OLD \$20 BILLS FROM A LOGGING ROAD IN THE WOODS.

RPH [REDACTED]
(1)

Searched _____
 Serialized _____
 Indexed _____
 Filed _____

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

Approved: [REDACTED]

Transmitted 004
(Number) (Time)

Per [REDACTED]

DB Cooper-43157

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS-B F T O
 UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE TWO PD 164-41 UNCLAS

THEY MENTIONED THAT ALTHOUGH THE BILLS APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN THERE FOR SOMETIME, THEY WERE IN GOOD ENOUGH CONDITION THAT THEY COULD READ THE SERIAL NUMBERS. THEY SPECULATED THE BILLS MIGHT HAVE COME FROM THE COOPER SKYJACKING CASE. ONE OF THE PARTIES USED THE HANDLE [REDACTED] STATED HE HAS AN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WHOSE NAME IS POSSIBLY [REDACTED] AND STATED IF SHE LETS HIM GO HE WILL GO HUNTING THIS WEEKEND FOR MORE OF THE BILLS.

ONE OF THE PARTIES STATED HE HAD TO LEAVE TO TAKE EIGHT LOADS OUT AND IT WAS MENTIONED THAT ONE OF THE PARTIES HAD 20 LOADS TO GO TO AUBURN. ONE OF THE PARTIES USED THE HANDLE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND ONE OF THE PARTIES USED THE CALL SIGNALS [REDACTED]

CONTACT WITH FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION (FCC) OFFICE, PORTLAND, OREGON, DISCLOSES CB LICENSE [REDACTED] IS LISTED TO [REDACTED], SHELBY, OHIO, [REDACTED].

NEITHER FCC NOR HEADQUARTERS OF REACT, CB ORGANIZATION AT PORTLAND, HAVE ANY RECORD OF HANDLES [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED]

CLEVELAND AT SHELBY, OHIO. DETERMINE CURRENT LOCATION OF [REDACTED] HOLDER OF CB LICENSE [REDACTED], AND SET OUT LEAD FOR INTERVIEW.

SEATTLE AT AUBURN, WASHINGTON. CONDUCT INVESTIGATION

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

DB Cooper-43158

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- _____

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE THREE PD 164-41 UNCLAS

AT LUMBER MILLS IN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY TRUCKER BRINGING IN
20 LOADS OF LOGS FROM WASHOUGAL, WASHINGTON, AREA, AND CAUSE
INTERVIEW OF TRUCKER REGARDING THIS MATTER.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

#

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

DB Cooper-43159

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 4/23/79

AC, PORTLAND (164-41)

SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (164-73) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
 OO: SEATTLE

ReMPtelcals to Portland 3/23/79, and 3/26/79.

Enclosed for Portland and Seattle is one copy each of the following:

1. D. B. COOPER project program.
2. Minneapolis Tribune article dated 4/8/78, captioned "Legend Of A Hijacker Comes To Cricket Theater."
3. Minneapolis Tribune article dated 4/8/79, written by JOHN KERANS, captioned "Northwest 727 Hijacker Cooper Made A Quantum Leap Into Mists Of Mythology."
4. Minneapolis Tribune article dated 4/16/79, captioned, "The Crickets 'D. B. Cooper' Is Leap In Rare Experience."

On 4/13/79, SA [redacted] attended the D. B. COOPER project play at the Cricket Theater, 13th and University Avenues Northeast, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Play presently scheduled to run through 5/5/79. No derogatory information relative to Bureau interests presented in this play or subsequent reviews of this play or newspaper articles. Matter RUC at Minneapolis.

2 - Portland (Encs. - 4)
 1 - Seattle (164-81) (Encs. - 4)
 1 - Minneapolis
 [redacted]
 (4)

164-41-1749

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 23 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43160

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (164-41)

DATE: 4/23/79

FROM : SC JOAN M. THOMAS

SUBJECT: NORJAK

On this date, [redacted] Portland, Oregon, home phone [redacted], telephonically advised that [redacted] Lake Merwyn, Washington. On her way home last night from the lot, she noticed a piece of white cloth in a tree on the left hand side of the road going north (approximately five miles from Lake Merwyn) between Fargerlake and Amboy, Washington. She advised the cloth appeared to be a heavy silk or possibly fiberglass material, was very ravelled on the edges and was about 18" long, 12" wide. She immediately thought of the D.B. Cooper case and thought it could be a piece of the parachute. She could direct an Agent to the site.

b6
b7c

② file
amt (2)

164-41-1750

SEARCHED	[redacted]	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]	FILED
APR 25 1979		
FBI - PORTLAND		

H. Bach

b6
b7c



CV0117 1937Z

PP PD SE

DE CV

P 27 1937Z APR 79

FM CLEVELAND (164-38) (RUC)
TO PORTLAND (164-41) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (164-81) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

NORJAK (A), OO: SEATTLE, BUFILE 164-2111.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE, APRIL 25, 1979.

ON APRIL 27, 1979, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT
HE OPERATES A CITIZENS BAND RADIO AND IS FTC LICENSED
UNDER THE CALL LETTERS [REDACTED] AND USES THE CB HANDLE
[REDACTED].

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE HAS NEVER BEEN TO THE STATE
OF OREGON AND THE FARWEST WEST HE HAS BEEN IS THE STATE
OF WYOMING AND THAT WAS APPROXIMATELY THREE YEARS AGO.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: [REDACTED], WHITE
MALE, DOB [REDACTED], POB [REDACTED], ADDRESS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], SHELBY, OHIO, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

164-41-1751

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 27 1979	
FBI — PORTLAND	

H. Baile

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO CV 164-88 UNCLAS

EMPLOYED - [REDACTED], OHIO STEEL AND TUBE, SHELBY, OHIO,
FOR SEVEN YEARS.

b6
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

1171938W 0\$

1171938Z PD 1

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

4/25/79

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
BuFile 164-2111

Re [redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Seattle letter to Portland dated 3/6/79.

[redacted] Washington,
telephone [redacted] was interviewed at his place of employment,
[redacted] Portland, Oregon,
telephone [redacted], on 4/23/79, at which time he furnished
the following information:

b6
b7C

For several years during the late 60's and early
70's, [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] of Southwest Washington.

He [redacted]

[redacted]. He worked [redacted]
and accumulated a little money. Everything he owns, he has
worked very hard for. He has all of his bank records, his
employment records, and his tax records which will show his
financial structure.

b6
b7C

On the afternoon of November 24, 1971, the day of
the hijacking in this matter, he was contacted by telephone
at approximately 3:00 p.m., by a young man, whose father-in-law
is one (FNU) [redacted] who lives near Kelso, Washington. The
son-in-law advised that his father-in-law had gone fishing on
Lake Merwin, and had not returned as he had said he would. The
young man said he had notified local authorities that he
considered his father-in-law to be in trouble, but they would
do nothing until the father-in-law had been missing for a
longer time. The young man stated to [redacted] that it was
not like his father-in-law to be gone without letting his
daughter know, and so they knew something had happened to him.

2 - Seattle
2 - Portland

RPH; [redacted]
(4) [redacted]

RPH
Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

164-41-1752

DB Cooper-43164 b6
b7C

The young man convinced [redacted] that the father-in-law must be in trouble, and so he, [redacted], then attempted to enlist the aid of the local authorities to form up a search. They declined also, and as the weather worsened, he decided [redacted], and go searching for the man, even though the weather was worsening.

b6
b7C

[redacted] continued that shortly after 8:00 p.m., he and a deputy sheriff [redacted] [redacted], searching for the elderly man. They found him after several hours clinging to his overturned boat, and nearly dead of hypothermia. They rescued the man, and he has since recovered fully.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that night was the stormiest in his experience, and the winds were so high, they turned Lake Merwin into giant waves [redacted] and [redacted]. He said that at the same time the clouds were so close to the water, that there was a dense fog and he was unable to see more than a few feet ahead of [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted] related that he was contacted by two FBI Agents shortly after the hijacking, and related the above experience to them. He said he could not recall having heard an airplane fly over at any time during the storm.

b6
b7C

In view of the above information, no further investigation concerning [redacted] would appear warranted in this matter.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

12 PIONEER PRESS
St. Paul, MN

Date: 5-2-79

Edition:

Morning

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Dead or alive, D.B. Cooper where are you?

"Never let the truth interfere with good publicity." In show business that advice is right up there with the Ten Commandments, but sometimes things get too far-fetched.



Cooper carried with him about 21 pounds in money, totaling \$200,000. No one knows what happened to Cooper and none of the money, all of which was marked, has been recovered.

Until now, anyway. If you believe what follows, I have a bridge you might be interested in buying.

Earlier this year the Cricket, in a promotional gimmick, placed an ad in Time Magazine. "D.B. Cooper, wherever you are," the ad said. "Two free tickets are waiting for you at the Cricket Theater for 'The D.B. Cooper Project.' "

TWO REPLIES RECEIVED — both appar-

ently written by the same person.

The first, postmarked from Chicago, thanked the Cricket for the invitation. "I won't say I will accept, and I won't say I won't," the writer said. The brief note was signed by Daniel B. Cooper.

The second letter, mailed in Los Angeles, was received late last month after the play opened. Written on the same type of green notepaper with apparently the same typewriter, it was longer and full of grammatical errors.

The writer claimed to have visited Minneapolis to see the play. "The actors and actresses were wonderful," the writer said. "I wish I had known them in my own actual life."

What do you do with two such letters? Copy them and put out a news release, of course.

Another question is whether anybody at the Cricket really believes the letters could be genuine literary products by D.B. Cooper. A spokesman for the theater said Producing Director Bill Semans "firmly believes" the letters are on the level.

PLAYWRIGHT JOHN Orlock doesn't buy any of it. "I think it was (written by) someone who couldn't resist the challenge," he said. "If perhaps one more letter comes in we'll have a competition."

Where is D.B. Cooper? Dead, says Orlock. Dead, says the FBI.

164-41-1753

SEARCHED	INDEXED	b6
SERIALIZED	D	b7C
MAY 4 1979		
FBI - PORTLAND		

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

DAVID HAWLEY



But they don't agree as to when he died. Law enforcement people have long asserted that Cooper died when he jumped from the Northwest 727 somewhere over southwest Washington state. Orlock believes Cooper survived the jump, but later died of cancer.

Orlock's play is based, rather whimsically, on a letter that was printed in the New York Times about three weeks after the hijacking. In it, Cooper claimed to be dying of cancer and added that he had hijacked the plane in the hopes of gaining "a few fast grains of peace of mind."

"The tone of it seemed really quite honest to me," said Orlock.

THE FBI'S CLAIM is based on a number of factors — the belief that the hijacker didn't know much about parachutes, that he jumped from the rear door of a jet going 197 mph at 10,000 feet and that he probably landed in some of the roughest

wilderness country in the Pacific Northwest. Worst of all, Cooper took two parachutes with him — one a small emergency chute used by stunt flyers and the other a training chute used for demonstrations. The big chute was sewn shut and the smaller chute, if used under ideal conditions by an expert, probably would have resulted in a broken ankle or leg.

So who was D.B. Cooper? For a while he was a folk hero of sorts, immortalized by songs, bumper stickers and T-shirts. "D.B. Cooper, Where Are You?" was the song title and bumper sticker question.

He was macho. He was daring. He didn't hurt anybody, but he ripped off a big corporation. And he beat the fuzz.

ORLOCK, WHO WAS obsessed with the letter printed in the New York Times, saw D.B. Cooper as a sick little man whose miserable life concluded with a ritualized act, something that put it all in order. He thinks Cooper died 14 months after the crime.

D.B. Cooper, where are you? A fictionalized version of your life is being performed at the Cricket through Saturday.

If you're still alive, all is forgiven. The statute of limitations for the hijacking ran out more than two years ago.

XX AIRTEL

5/2/79

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)
FROM: SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (164-73) (RUC)
SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
OO: SEATTLE

Reference Minneapolis Airtel to Portland and Seattle 4/23/79.

Enclosed for Portland and Seattle is one copy each of an article that appeared in the St. Paul Pioneer Press on Wednesday, May 2, 1979 captioned "Dead or alive, D.B. Cooper where are you?".

Since no further investigation remains in the Minneapolis Division, this matter is RUC.

② - Seattle (Enc
② - Portland (Enc
1 - Minneapolis

(5)



164-41-174

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 4 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. [Signature] RPF

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43168

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] OAKLAND CALIFORNIA [REDACTED]

27 March 1979

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

[REDACTED], Esq.
Assistant United States Attorney
Department of Justice
P. O. Box 71
Portland, Oregon 97207

b6
b7C

Re: United States of America v. D.B. Cooper

Dear [REDACTED]:

b6
b7C

I am in receipt of your letter of 15 March 1979 and agree to abide fully by its terms. I have discussed the contents of said letter with my client. At this point in time, he is not interested in pursuing the matter. This change in plans stems from personal problems which may well resolve themselves in the near future and allow us to once again pursue this topic.

I shall consider the matter closed until I hear otherwise from my client and, in that event, I will contact you once again.

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

b6
b7C

164-41-1755

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIAL	[REDACTED]
APR 2 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	
H. Bach	

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43169

OAKLAND CALIFORNIA

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

RECEIVED
APR 02 1979

U.S. ATTORNEY
PORTLAND, ORE.

[redacted], Esq.
Assistant United States Attorney
Department of Justice
P. O. Box 71
Portland, Oregon 97207

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43170

ATTENTION: Special Agent Ralph Himmelsbach

DB Cooper-43171

22

March 15, 1979

[redacted]

Oakland, California [redacted]

Dear [redacted]:

Pursuant to our phone conversation today, it is my understanding that you have a client who claims to be D.B. Cooper. As I stated in our conversation, before any negotiations or discussions can take place, it is necessary that this office be assured that there is a strong possibility that your client is, in fact, D.B. Cooper.

In an effort to resolve this problem, I provide the following questions for your client to answer:

- 1) Did D.B. Cooper purchase his airline ticket from a man or a woman? And was that man or woman young or old?
- 2) Did D.B. Cooper stand or sit while waiting to board the airplane?
- 3) When D.B. Cooper boarded the airplane, was he among the first passengers to board, in the middle, or one of the last passengers to board?
- 4) Precisely where did D.B. Cooper sit in the airplane? Right or left side of the plane, window or aisle seat, in the front or the back of the airplane or towards the middle?
- 5) What were the sexes of any persons D.B. Cooper sat next to?
- 6) In precisely what manner did D.B. Cooper communicate his demands? And what was communicated?

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

[redacted]
March 15, 1979
Page 2

b6
b7C

7) Specifically, what if anything did D.B. Cooper carry on the airplane?

8) What were the exact colors of the panels in the parachute that D.B. Cooper used?

It is my understanding from our conversation that this letter and its contents will only be shown or communicated to your client and noone else. If I do not hear from you by March 30, 1979, it will be my understanding that your client has refused to answer the questions or is no longer interested in pursuing the matter.

Yours very truly,

SIDNEY I. LEZAK
United States Attorney

[redacted]
Assistant United States Attorney

b6
b7C

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

5/29/79

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
BuFile 164-2111

On 4/19/79, [redacted], Beaver Creek, Oregon, telephonically contacted SA [redacted] at the Astoria, Oregon, Resident Agency. [redacted] advised that approximately two and one half years ago, while in Hood River, Oregon, he had a conversation with an individual regarding "D.B. COOPER." This individual indicated he had been a paratrooper in the Army. During the conversation, this person became upset and nervous and left. Several months later, [redacted] advised he observed a photograph in a local newspaper (composite), and that it was very similar to the individual he had talked to in Hood River.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he does not know the person's name or where he lives. He advised that he probably could find out if went back to the Hood River area. He advised that this individual possibly worked at a plywood mill in Hood River. [redacted] advised he could offer no further information of value regarding this individual or of captioned matter. It is noted that the Portland Office has received numerous leads from the Hood River, Oregon, area, concerning this matter, principally because of the residence there of the individual who originally furnished information alleging that unsub and DAVID BRYANT COFFELT were identical. That individual has persisted in his allegation that COFFELT was unsub despite the fact that his original story does not square with the known facts of the case.

In view of the above circumstances, it does not appear worth while to conduct any further investigation concerning the information furnished by [redacted]

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Seattle
2 - Portland

RPH
(4)

[redacted]

J. Bush 164-41-1756

Received [redacted]
Entered [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43174

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

DATE: 6/7/79

FROM : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK
OO: Seattle
BuFile 164-2111

For information of Seattle. [redacted]

[redacted] Oregon, recently conducted a training session in which he instructed employees of the Portland Office in parachute jumping. During this association [redacted] became acquainted with SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH, Portland NORJAK case agent.

On 5/23/79, [redacted] requested an interview concerning captioned matter. On 5/24/79, [redacted] was interviewed by SA HIMMELSBACH at which time he furnished the following information:

At the time of captioned hijacking, [redacted] was [redacted] at Orchards, Washington, which is in the immediate proximity of the scene of the jump in this matter. He was interviewed by Seattle agents during the initial phases of this investigation and has been interested in the case because of his connection with parachuting. He has followed the progress of the investigation as reported in the media and [redacted]. Each Thanksgiving at Ariel, Washington.

For approximately the last three years he has received little bits of information through a source whose identity he cannot presently divulge indicating the source has a connection with an individual who claims to have some knowledge of captioned hijacking. [redacted] has sent back questions through his source in an effort to find out as much information as possible and the picture which has returned to him is roughly as follows:

His source is indirectly in touch with an individual who claims to be a co-conspirator with the hijacker in this matter. The conspirator claims that the hijacker was a transient individual whom he met in a tavern. The two of them planned the hijacking with the co-conspirator to be the one who would pick up the hijacker

DB Cooper-43175

2 - Seattle
2 - Portland

RPH: [redacted]
5010-110 (4)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

164-41-115

PD 164-41

upon the latter's arrival on the ground. The co-conspirator did not meet the hijacker and either found him to be injured or possibly killed him himself. He buried both the hijacker and the money at the scene. He has not returned to the scene nor touched any of the money and has developed a severe paranoia about the entire incident. He is interested in being granted possible prosecutive immunity in order to overcome his feelings about the matter.

[redacted] has no personal idea as to who either the hijacker or the co-conspirator may be.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was instructed to endeavor to maintain contact with his source to obtain any additional information possible and to attempt to obtain at least one of the bills in the original ransom money. He agreed to do so.

On 5/24/79, the above information was discussed with First Assistant U. S. Attorney [redacted] for the District of Oregon. AUSA [redacted] advised that it will be necessary to do some research on the questions of possible prosecution of a co-conspirator in this matter at this time and he will commence this research immediately.

b6
b7C

LEAD

PORLAND

AT [redacted], OREGON. Will remain in contact with [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 6/20/79

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
 FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)(P)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK
 (OO: Seattle)
 BuFile 164-2111

RE: INFORMATION FROM [redacted]
 COMPLAINANT

b6
b7c

On 6/20/79, [redacted] Vancouver, Washington, (no telephone), telephonically contacted the Portland Office from a pay telephone in Vancouver, to furnish the following information:

He has information indicating the probable identity of Unsub in this matter. He is 99 percent sure that his information is accurate and he desires to communicate the information to an agent in person. He is unwilling to discuss the matter on the telephone. He will be at the above address any time between 8 and 10 a.m. in the mornings.

LEADSEATTLE

AT VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON. Will contact [redacted] for any information he has pertaining to this matter.

b6
b7cARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Seattle
 2 - Portland

RPH: [redacted]
 (4)

H/V Bach K/R
 164-41-1758

Searched [redacted]
 Serialized [redacted]
 Indexed [redacted]
 Filed [redacted]

b6
b7c

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

DB Cooper-43177

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

6/28/79

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)
Bufile 164-2111

For information of Seattle, on 5/29/79, [redacted]
[redacted], Lewis River News, Woodland, Washington, telephonically
contacted the Portland Office to furnish the following infor-
mation:

b6
b7C

Since the hijacker in this matter parachuted from the Northwest Orient airliner in the vicinity of Woodland, Washington, his newspaper has monitored the investigation and the readers have followed it with interest. He wondered whether there had been any recent developments in the investigation, and he was advised that investigation was continuing to identify and process logical suspects.

[redacted] advised that he understood there was a dis-crepancy between the name "D. B. COOPER" by which UNSUB is generally known and the name "DAN COOPER" by which UNSUB was also known. The reason for this discrepancy, which was an error in reporting made by an Associated Press reporter on the night of the hijacking, was explained to [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted] then advised that recently a crude homemade gravestone had been discovered in a Woodland cemetery. This gravestone was made of concrete, and had the name "D. B. COOPER" scratched into it. The gravestone did not mark an actual grave, and was obviously merely a prank.

b6
b7C

The above is for information of the Seattle Division.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

2 - Seattle
(2) - Portland

RPH
(4) [redacted]

164-41-1759
Reb
Selected
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b6
b7C

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

10/25/79

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)
Bufile 164-2111

Re Portland letter to Seattle dated 6/7/79.

For information of Seattle, contact has been maintained with [redacted] [redacted], Oregon. HATLEY has advised on several occasions that he has continued to maintain contact with his source in this matter, but that no developments have occurred.

On 10/9/79, [redacted] advised that he has been in contact with his source within the last few days. He stated he requested his source to attempt to resolve this matter as soon as possible. He stated he anticipates a development of some kind within the next few days.

[redacted] also advised he had learned that the individual with whom his intermediary is in contact is a [redacted]. No other details were furnished him. [redacted] also added that his intermediary is a [redacted].

Portland will continue to remain in close touch with [redacted].

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Seattle
2 - Portland

RPH [redacted]
(4)

DB Cooper-43179

b6
b7C

- 1* -

H'bach
164-41-1760

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C

X Airtel

10/29/79

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
BuFile 164-2111

As the Seattle office is aware and for information of Baltimore, during December, 1976, Allen Landsberg Productions, Los Angeles, California, produced a documentary film concerning captioned case for possible use as a pilot film in a contemplated series which was possibly to be captioned "Still At Large." This series would deal with still uncaptured criminals and would feature a reward offer of \$10,000. If this series did not materialize, it was planned to utilize the documentary film in the current series captioned "In Search Of," also produced by Allen Landsberg Productions and narrated by television star Leonard Nimoy. Upon instructions from the Bureau, the Portland office cooperated in the filming of this documentary, which filming included some footage of and commentary by SA RALPH P. HIMMELSDACH, Portland case agent.

On Sunday night, 10/28/79, the "In Search Of" television program broadcast the above mentioned documentary concerning this case. On 10/29/79, [REDACTED], Hunt Valley, Maryland, telephone [REDACTED], telephoned the Portland office and spoke with SAC ARTHUR G. BARGER and SA RALPH P. HIMMELSDACH. [REDACTED] advised that he had observed the above television show and had a suspect in mind who may possibly be identical with UNSUB. [REDACTED] stated he desired that his identity be kept confidential and that the suspect not be informed that he, [REDACTED], furnished any information concerning him.

- 2 - Seattle
2 - Baltimore
 - Portland

RPH: [REDACTED]
(6)

164-41-1761
Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43180

[redacted] related that his suspect is one [redacted]
[redacted], who is employed at the Newark newsstand in Newark,
Delaware. He said [redacted] is a former military pilot, a
veteran of the Korean war, came into a large amount of money
at about the time of the hijacking in this matter and looks
like the composite artist's conception prepared by Bureau
artists in this matter. He stated that [redacted] is probably
in his [redacted], but appears younger.

b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS

SEATTLE

AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. Will, if suspect [redacted]
[redacted] has not already been considered and eliminated in this
matter, furnish Baltimore with appropriate background information
with which to conduct indicated investigation to involve or
eliminate [redacted] in this matter.

b6
b7C

BALTIMORE

AT NEWARK, DELAWARE. Will hold any investigation in
abeyance pending advise from Seattle.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 12/12/79

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAC

A letter was received at the FBI Resident Agency, Eugene, on 11/30/79, in an envelope postmarked [redacted] Oregon, 11/28/79. The letter reads as follows:

b6
b7C

"To Whom It May Concern:

"I strongly suggest you check on the occupant at [redacted] [redacted]. I have reason to believe he may be (D. B. Cooper). He [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
right time and also strongly resembles the drawing that was in the papers at the time."

The letter is signed "An Observing Citizen."

The 1979 Eugene-Springfield cross reference directory lists a [redacted], telephone number [redacted], at [redacted].

b6
b7C

The 1978 Eugene-Springfield metropolitan area city directory contains a listing for [redacted] [redacted] with the above telephone number, however, does not list any additional information.

b6
b7C

On 11/30/79, an inquiry was made of the Area Information Records System (AIRS), a computerized law enforcement records system in Lane County, Oregon, concerning [redacted] however, no record was located.

b6
b7C

3- Portland

[redacted] [redacted]
(3)

164-41-1762

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - PORTLAND	

Hummelbeck



PD 164-41

LEADS

PORLAND

AT EUGENE, OREGON. Develop background and descriptive data concerning [redacted].

b6
b7c

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Check indices regarding [redacted] and (Case Agent) advise if [redacted] has formerly been investigated as a possible suspect in this matter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 Date of transcription 12/4/79

tiality, [redacted] who requested strict confidentiality, [redacted] Arizona, telephone number [redacted] came to the Major Fraud Unit, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Federal Building, Phoenix, Arizona, and made available the following-described letters:

b6
b7C
b7D

Letter Number 1: Dated [redacted] (no year) to: [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

This letter is handwritten, two pages of white lined paper, written on both sides.

Letter Number 2: Dated [redacted] (no year) to: [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

This letter is handwritten, two pages of white lined paper, written on both sides.

One envelope addressed to [redacted]

with a return [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The letter is postmarked [redacted]
P.M. 15 May, 1978.

[redacted] advised that she would telephonically contact SA JOSEPH C. KELLY to further explain and discuss the letters which she has made available.

b6
b7C
b7D

164-41-1763

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 17 1979	
FBI - PORT	

Interviewed on 11/28/79 at Phoenix, Arizona File # Phoenix 164-571- 2

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/4/79

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA JOSEPH C. KELLY at Phoenix, Arizona:

On November 21, 1979, [redacted] U. S. Probation and Parole Office, Phoenix, Arizona, furnished the following information concerning the possible identity of "D. B. COOPER," the person who hijacked a Portland to Seattle Northwest Airlines jet in 1971.

[redacted] has been supervising a parolee named WARREN DAVID SMITH, a white male, date of birth December 2, 1916, FBI Number 977-833. SMITH is an old-time bank robber whose criminal career began in 1935.

WARREN DAVID SMITH was paroled on May 10, 1978, from his latest bank robbery conviction from the Federal Detention Center at Florence, Arizona. SMITH absconded from his parole on or about September 15, 1979, while living in Mesa, Arizona.

In November, 1979, [redacted] read a recent newspaper article recalling the anniversary of the Northwest Airline hijacking in the State of Washington.

[redacted] recalled after reading the article, [redacted] which she had read and remembered the name "D. B. COOPER."

The [redacted] are dated April 3rd and April 17th respectively and were apparently received by WARREN DAVID SMITH in April, 1978, prior to his parole from the Federal Detention Center at Florence.

[redacted] told [redacted] were signed "JACK" and were written by another convict whose true name is HOWARD HUBBEL (phonetic), who uses the alias, "JACK HUBBEL."

[redacted] stated [redacted] were found in an envelope bearing the return address and name of a third prisoner, who at the time was incarcerated at Folsom Prison in California. The envelope bore the name [redacted] and also located in the same envelope was a Xerox copy of an earlier newspaper item detailing the events of the hijacking.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 17 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	

(6A-41-1764)

DB Cooper-43185

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted] was told by [redacted] that [redacted]
[redacted], whom he married in Dayton, Washington, on [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] were raised in the Walla Walla, Washington, area.

According to HUBBEL's [redacted] told HUBBEL that [redacted] pulled off the hijacking. [redacted] further indicate [redacted] has used the alias D. B. COOPER a number of times when registering at motels.

b6
b7C
b7D

On November 21, 1979, [redacted] was telephonically contacted by SA JOSEPH C. KELLY in an effort to obtain [redacted]. Later turned the documents over to the FBI on November 28, 1979.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] has indicated to [redacted] and the FBI that she is extremely fearful [redacted]. She advised WARREN DAVID SMITH had [redacted] about the time he absconded from supervision in September, 1979.

On December 5, 1979, [redacted] advised that [redacted] told him that [redacted] is believed to be accompanied by [redacted] who escaped from the Folsom Prison approximately three months ago and is believed to be in the southern California area.

b6
b7C
b7D

On December 6, 1979, [redacted] telephonically advised she believes HUBBEL was incarcerated at a minimum security facility at Fort Worth, Texas, when [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] said she [redacted] in the past accompanied by [redacted] and is now believed to be living in the Portland, Oregon, area. [redacted] does not recall ever [redacted] mention the hijacking incident and does not know whether or not HUBBEL's [redacted] contain the information or a hoax.

b6
b7C
b7D

Help US Find Skyjacker Who Escaped With \$200,000 Cash

The FBI has asked ENQUIRER readers to help crack the mystery behind one of the great unsolved crimes of the past 25 years — who and where is skyjacker D.B. Cooper?

A man using that name hijacked a jetliner in 1971 and parachuted into the darkness over Oregon, carrying \$200,000 in cash with him. No trace of him or the money has ever been found.

"Readers of The ENQUIRER could help us solve the mystery," said FBI Agent Ralph Himmelsbach, who has been working on the case since the hijacking. "Since we haven't found him, the case is still open and we're still looking."

Cooper — a tall, dark-complexioned man neatly dressed in a business suit, topcoat and brown oxfords — hijacked a Portland-to-Seattle jet on the evening of Nov. 24, 1971.

He demanded that 10,000 \$20-bills be delivered to him at Seattle along with four parachutes — or he would blow up the plane.

Airline officials complied with his demand. In return, Cooper allowed the 36 passengers and two of the three stewardesses to leave the plane.

He then ordered the pilot to fly south to Reno, Nev., at 200 mph at 10,000 feet with the wing flaps down. He ordered the crew members to stay in the cockpit.

A few minutes later in the dark skies over Oregon, Cooper unlatched the

jet's rear boarding ramp and jumped out, wearing one of the parachutes.

The plane was flying at 196 mph, the temperature was 7 degrees below zero and there were winds of up to 50 mph. As far as is known, Cooper wore no goggles or protective clothing.

Using a computer, the FBI calculated he parachuted into a 24-square-mile area on the Washington-Oregon border near the rugged shores of Lake Merwin in an area of dense woods and craggy foothills, almost impenetrable in many places.

"For him to have gotten down uninjured would have been a tremendous feat or a tremendous stroke of luck," said Himmelsbach.

If Cooper died that night, no one has ever admitted finding his body — or the \$200,000 ransom.

"Let's assume Cooper didn't survive the jump," Himmelsbach said in explaining how ENQUIRER readers could help.

"That means there is someone somewhere who went missing about that time and has never returned. And even if Cooper did survive, he may not have returned to his family."

"So, we'd be interested in information from ENQUIRER readers about any missing person who might fit Cooper's description."

"If he did survive the jump, that means that unless he is very careful about spending the money a little at a time, he might be noticeable by any changes in his life-style. If he was not a wealthy man and he started making purchases beyond his means, then this is something to look for."

"ENQUIRER readers, especially bank tellers and others who regularly handle money, also could help by scanning their \$20 bills and checking them against the list of missing bills."

Anyone who might have specific information that might help solve this

mystery should call or write their local police or FBI office or write to: Special Agent in Charge, FBI, 915 Second Avenue, Seattle, Wash. 98174.

Do not send any anonymous information. Authorities may wish to contact you to confirm the information, so be sure to include your name, address and phone number.

— DENNIS NEEDLE

164-41-1765

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 17 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H/Dark

b6

b7c

164-4(-1767)

b6

b7C

[REDACTED]

BLU 17 1979

Hack [REDACTED] RAY

164-41-1768

SEARCHED	[Redacted]
SERIALIZED	[Redacted]
DEC 17 1979	
FBI - PORTLAND	
H. [Signature]	L. [Signature]

b6
b7c

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 12/14/79

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
 FROM: SAC, PHOENIX (164-571) (RUC)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK
 AIRCRAFT HIJACKING (A)
 OO: SEATTLE

Re PX telephone call from SA JOSEPH C. KELLY to Seattle, Supervisor [redacted] on 11/21/79, and Phoenix telephone call to Portland, SA RALPH HIMMELSBACH, on 12/5/79.

b6
b7C

Enclosed for Seattle are the following documents:

1. Two original letters addressed to [redacted]
 dated [redacted], both signed [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

2. One original envelope addressed to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

3. Original and one copy of an FD-302 and interview notes concerning the receipt of the letters and envelope from [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

4. Two copies of an insert re investigation conducted at Phoenix, Arizona.

b6
b7C
b7D

5. Xerox copy of [redacted]

164-41-1769

2 - Seattle (Enc. 8)
 2 - Portland (Enc. 8)
 2 - Phoenix
 [redacted]

(4)

[redacted] [redacted]

ISK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) _____ (Time) _____

Per _____

DB Cooper-43199

PX 164-571
JCK:bgb

Enclosed for Portland is one copy each of the above letters, envelope, news item and two copies of the FD-302 and two copies of the insert.

[REDACTED], current residence [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Arizona, telephone number [REDACTED]
has been extremely difficult to interview on a personal basis.
As mentioned in the enclosed insert, she is extremely fearful
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

During the dictation of this communication, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] telephonically advised the true name of [REDACTED]
is as follows:

[REDACTED] September, 1979, address 3150 Horton
[REDACTED] and was [REDACTED] and would
be living in [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

In the event leads are set forth to interview [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] regarding his possible knowledge of the NORJAK case,
it is imperative that [REDACTED] identity as the
original source of this information not be disclosed in any
manner. It is to be noted that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

No further investigation in this matter is deemed
necessary at Phoenix, Arizona, at this time, and case should
be placed in RUC status.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 12/18/79

FROM : SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH

SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)
Bu File 164-2111

Re memo to SAC of SA [redacted] dated 12/12/79.

b6
b7C

Portland indices are negative concerning [redacted]

[redacted].

Case Agent has no recollection that [redacted] was ever considered as a suspect in this matter in the past.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

O - Portland

RPH
(2)

[redacted]



5010-110

164-41-1770

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 18 1979	
FBI — PORTLAND	

H. [Signature]

K. [Signature]

b6
b7C

- 1* -

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-43201

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 1/10/80

[redacted], was contacted at her request and provided the following information:

[redacted] had found a black colored parachute pack approximately three years ago. She found the parachute pack between [redacted] and the entrance to the freeway. [redacted] did not know the exact location where [redacted] found the parachute pack. The parachute pack laid around [redacted] for approximately three years before she determined what exactly it was. At that time she remembered that the color of the parachute involved in the D.B. COOPER hijacking had not been released, so she contacted the FBI.

[redacted] provided the black colored parachute pack and stated that she does not want it back.

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

Investigation on 12/6/79 at [redacted] Oregon File # PD 164-41-1771
 by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/13/79

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 1/10/80

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

b6
b7C

On 12/3/79, [redacted] Oregon, telephone number [redacted], telephonically contacted the Medford RA of the FBI and stated that she had at [redacted] a black colored parachute pack which she felt could possibly have been connected to the D.B. COOPER hijacking case. She stated that she would make the parachute pack available to the FBI for use as necessary.

b6
b7C

This matter was discussed with case agent, SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH, and writer was instructed to obtain the parachute pack from [redacted].

On 12/7/79, [redacted] turned the parachute pack over to SA [redacted]. At that time, she stated that she did not want the parachute pack back and if the FBI decided that it was not connected to captioned matter, it could be discarded.

b6
b7C

2) - Portland

[redacted]
(2)

NORJAK PARACHUTES MISSING IN
THIS MATTER. THEY WERE TAN AND BLACK
GREEN. THIS IS NOT IDENTICAL.
IT IS BEING DISCARDED.

SEARCHED [] INDEXED []
SERIALIZED [] FILED []
JAN 10 1980
FBI - PORTLAND
Himmelsbach

b6
b7C



SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/10/80

SAC, BALTIMORE (164-223) (SQ 8) (RUC)

NORJAK (A)
OO: Seattle

Re BA airtel to Seattle, 11/9/79 and Portland airtel
to Seattle, 10/29/79.

Inasmuch as no response has been received by Baltimore
per above re communications, this above case is being considered
RUC'd.

- 2 - Seattle
1 - Atlanta (Info.)
1 - Portland (164-41) (Info.)
1 - Baltimore

(5)

b6
b7C

164-41-1773

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 14 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H. [Signature] R. [Signature]

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 1/21/80

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAC

Re Portland memo of SA [redacted] 12/12/79.

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted regarding possible suspect [redacted]:

b6
b7C

By State Teletype, dated 12/12/79, the Department of Motor Vehicles, Salem, Oregon, advised [redacted] of [redacted] Eugene, Oregon, holds valid Oregon driver's license number [redacted] issued [redacted] expiring [redacted] is described as male, DOB [redacted] 5'11", 180 pounds. His driving record reveals he was issued a duplicate license [redacted]
[redacted]

On 1/4/80, [redacted] name was rechecked through the Area Information Records System (AIRS), a computerized law enforcement records system in Lane County, Oregon. As a result of this inquiry, information was received that [redacted] a white male, born [redacted], was the complainant concerning [redacted] reported to the Eugene Police Department on [redacted]. No other information is contained in the AIRS system concerning [redacted].

b6
b7C

By State Teletype, dated 1/8/80, the Department of Motor Vehicles, Salem, Oregon, advised [redacted] is the registered owner of the following vehicles:

b6
b7C

- (1) 1977 Toyota pickup, Oregon license [redacted] registered to [redacted]
[redacted], DOB [redacted]
[redacted], DOB [redacted]
[redacted] Eugene, Oregon.

b6
b7C

1
2- Portland

[redacted] (2) [redacted]

164-A1-1774

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 21 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	
H. [initials]	



PD 164-41

- (2) [REDACTED] license [REDACTED]
registered to [REDACTED] same DOBs as
above, [REDACTED]
- (3) 1972 Chevrolet, four-door station wagon, Oregon license [REDACTED], registered to [REDACTED] at the above address.

b6
b7C

On 1/9/80, [REDACTED] name was checked through Lane County Records and Deeds, and it was determined that [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Warranty deed number [REDACTED] was reviewed and revealed the following information:

This warranty deed reveals that [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

The address for above property is shown as [REDACTED]

LEADS

PORLTAND

AT EUGENE, OREGON. Continue background investigation regarding [REDACTED] to determine if he is a logical suspect.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH (164-41)

DATE: 1/24/80

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC ARTHUR G. BARGER

SUBJECT: NORJAK

OO: SEATTLE

BUFILE: 164-2111

The following telephonic information was furnished by an anonymous source on 1/24/80:

[redacted], an employee [redacted] Portland, Oregon, is a lookalike of "D. B. COOPER." Other circumstances surrounding the conduct of [redacted] suggests possible identity as D. B. COOPER. In addition to the likeness of the composite publicized, he is of slight build, between 5'10"-6', approximately 165-175 pounds and is between [redacted] years of age. His parents are from Texas and have an Air Force background. [redacted]
[redacted], and this past year attended the annual D. B. COOPER Where Are You celebration in Ariel, Washington. Recently he announced to some co-employees [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] is presently working at [redacted]

b6
b7C

in Salem [redacted]. He apparently lives in Portland and rides his bicycle [redacted].

The foregoing information is being furnished for whatever value it may be and for appropriate investigation as deemed necessary. You are reminded that [redacted] is [redacted] and I am sure he would be happy to be of assistance in any way he can in this matter.

DB Cooper-43207
164-41-175

b6
b7C

[redacted]

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JAN 24 1980
FBI - PORTLAND
H. Beck

b6
b7C



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll S

b6
b7C

Post Office Box 709
Portland, Oregon 97207

January 30, 1980

[REDACTED]
Reno, Nevada [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

Dear [REDACTED]:

Thank you for your letter of December 22, 1979, furnishing information about a possible suspect in the so-called "D.B. Cooper" hijacking case.

Investigation of major cases such as this one is difficult and would not be possible without the cooperation of civic minded citizens. I want you to know your thoughtfulness in providing the information you did is appreciated.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR G. BARGER
Special Agent in Charge

By: [REDACTED]
Supervisory Special Agent

b6
b7c

1 - Addressee
1 - Portland (164-41)
R.P.H.: [REDACTED]
(2)

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] 164-41-1776

Searched	[REDACTED]
Serialized	[REDACTED]
Indexed	[REDACTED]
Filed	[REDACTED]

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43208

Reno Nevada

12/22/79.

Dear Mr Ralph Himmelbach.

The enclosed newspaper Column bring to my mind of a happening in Reno Nevada. a week before the D.B. Cooper Job - Jacking.

I was a passenger on the local Reno Bus leaving the Holiday Hotel on Center St. heading for Park Lane Shopping Center. A man ran to the bus as it was leaving & barged on the door, the bus stopped & the man boarded, and said in a loud voice "Take me to the airport." The bus driver informed him, the bus did not go to the airport. The driver informed the man he could let him off at a certain block during the trip, & he could walk a few blocks and arrive at the airport.

DB Cooper-43209

over

The man who boarded the bus was
a solid stocky man of good height, wore
a brown dress suit, horn rimmed glasses
He sat on the edge of his seat, sort of anxious
when the bus came to the block, the driver
called to the man, that we were at the
block he mentioned. The man said to
the driver - "I just wanted to look the area
over, and see how close I'd come to the airport.
I'm not getting off."

The next time I seen the same man,
it was a week after the hi-jacking -
This man turned the corner of West Second St
onto North Virginia St - He was hurrying -
then he started to sprint - He crossed the
street toward "Harold's Club" running fast
There was a north bound freight train
coming through - He turned ^{on} Commercial Row
and hopped on the freight. This man fit the
description of D.B. Cooper -
Maybe this may be of some help -

Respectfully DB Cooper-43210

b6
b7c

8th anniversary marked in D.B. Cooper hijacking

By CLYDE JABIN

PORLAND, Ore. (UPI)—D.B. Cooper, who made America's criminal hall of fame when he pulled off the world's first aerial hijack for ransom and escaped by parachuting with the money, remains at large eight years after his daring deed.

A man using the name Cooper, whose first name turned out to be Dan, boarded a Northwest Orient Airlines Boeing 727 bound for Seattle on a cold and rainy night in Portland on Thanksgiving eve, 1971.

A few moments after takeoff he advised a stewardess he had a bomb in his briefcase and would blow up the plane if his demands were not met.

He ordered the crew to have \$200,000 in \$20 bills and three parachutes waiting for him in Seattle. They were delivered on landing. He then ordered the crew to fly the tri-jet, which had a rear door that opened below the tail, to Reno.

En route, he buckled on a parachute, ordered the crew to slow the airliner to about 200 mph and had a stewardess open the rear door. Out he went with the money, never to be heard from again. No trace of him or the money ever has been found.

FBI agent Ralph Himmelsbach was

on-duty the night of the hijack, and he's been chasing Cooper ever since, putting in thousands of hours checking out every lead, and pursuing some of his own notions.

After eight years, Himmelsbach is just as enthusiastic in his pursuit as that first night.

"It hasn't been frustrating," he said. "It has been fascinating, interesting every step of the way."

Himmelsbach said he believes Cooper is dead, possibly with the money at the bottom of Lake Merwin in a southwest Washington wilderness area about 30 miles north of Portland.

But, whether Cooper is dead or alive, Himmelsbach says the FBI is dedicated to checking out every tip, every clue.

There have been clues, but most of them have proved to be false or phony, such as "discovery" of a parachute, with rusty buckles, found a week ago in the suspected Cooper drop area. So was a pair of pants, believed worn by Cooper, found hanging from a tree limb a few years back.

The veteran FBI agent is working his last Thanksgiving anniversary of the search for Cooper, because mandatory retirement from the FBI comes his way next Sept. 30.

Nevada State Journal, Thursday, 11/22/79

DB Cooper-43211

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

1/30/80

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)
Bufile 164-2111

Re suspect [REDACTED] (ph), Woodland, Washington.

b6
b7C

For information of Seattle, on 1/15/80, an adult male telephonically contacted the Portland Office to furnish the following information:

He considers as a possible suspect in this matter one [REDACTED] (phonetic), a white male in his 50's who has brown hair, balding, who fits the physical description of Unsub and who resembles the composite that has been published numerous times in the media. This complainant stated that [REDACTED] drives a [REDACTED] automobile with a black vinyl top, has considerable funds, the source of which is unknown, hangs out at bars in Woodland, Washington, claims to [REDACTED] Woodland, although the complainant stated he has reason to believe the individual [REDACTED]. Complainant stated that [REDACTED].

b6
b7C

The above complainant declined to furnish his name, but he furnished his Social Security number as [REDACTED]. He stated he reads the newspapers and should [REDACTED] be identified and arrested, he will come forward and reveal himself.

b6
b7C
b7D

LEAD

SEATTLE

AT WOODLAND, WASHINGTON. Will, if [REDACTED] has not already been processed and eliminated, consider him as a possible suspect in this matter.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

164-41-1777

2 - Seattle
2 - Portland
RPH: [REDACTED]
(4)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]	SEARCHED	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	INDEXED	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	FILED	[REDACTED]

DB Cooper-43212

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

1/31/80

SA [redacted]

b6
b7c

UNSUB, aka
Dan Cooper;
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT -
AIRCRAFT HIJACKING (A)
(OO: Portland)

On 12/27/79, Lieutenant [redacted] of the Yamhill County Sheriff's Office, McMinnville, Oregon, advised that a [redacted] of [redacted], McMinnville, Oregon, telephone [redacted], had come into his office today and advised that he had information on the identity of DAN COOPER. [redacted] told Lieutenant [redacted] that [redacted] evidently had lived next to an individual who he believes is the UNSUB COOPER, [redacted]. Lieutenant [redacted] advised [redacted] that he would contact the FBI and have them make contact with him regarding this matter.

On 12/28/79, [redacted] was contacted at his residence, [redacted], McMinnville, Oregon, by SA [redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] had told them that he was sure that the individual being sought for aircraft piracy using the name DAN COOPER was, in fact, a former neighbor of his by the name of [redacted] supposedly was [redacted], Oregon,

[redacted], Oregon. According to [redacted] told him that the composite that he saw in the newspapers of DAN COOPER was exactly the same in appearance as the individual by the name of [redacted]. [redacted] further advised that [redacted] told him that is now [redacted] living somewhere in Canada.

[redacted] advised [redacted] resides at [redacted] [redacted], Oregon, and can be contacted at telephone [redacted]. He advised he is employed as a [redacted] area. He further stated

(2) - Portland

[redacted]
(2) [redacted]

164-41-1778

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

DB Cooper-43213

PD 164-41

that [redacted] was a previous neighbor and not a neighbor of
[redacted]
[redacted] address.

b6
b7C

LEADS

PORLAND

AT [redacted] OREGON. Contact [redacted]
regarding information he has concerning [redacted]

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 E F T O
 CLEAR

Date 2/12/80*At
3/100*

FM PORTLAND (J 64-4) P

TO DIRECTOR (J 64-2)) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: CID, ATTN: [redacted]

NORJAK. OO: SEATTLE.

RE PORTLAND TELCAL TO MR. HOMER A. BOYNTON, JR.,
 EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, FEBRUARY 12, 1980.

TO CONFIRM INFORMATION SET FORTH IN REFERENCED TELCAL,
 [redacted] OF VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON,
 CONTACTED PORTLAND OFFICE REGARDING PARTIALLY DECOMPOSED
 \$20 BILLS WHICH THEY FOUND ON A STRIP OF LAND BETWEEN
 THE COLUMBIA RIVER AND LAKE VANCOUVER. AT LEAST NINE
 OF THESE BILLS ARE IDENTICAL WITH RANSOM LOOT THIS MATTER.
 EXACT TOTAL AMOUNT INDETERMINABLE DUE TO CONDITION, BUT
 BELIEVED TO BE SEVERAL THOUSAND DOLLARS.

b6
b7Cb6
b7C*164-41-1779*

Searched _____
 Serialized _____
 Indexed _____
 Filed _____

Approved [redacted]

Transmitted

005 22542

(Number)

(Time)

P

[redacted]

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43215

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- _____

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- EFTO
- CLEAR

Date _____

PAGE TWO PD] 64-4] UNCLAS

PURSUANT TO INSTRUCTIONS OF E.A.D. BOYNTON, NATIONAL
PRESS CONFERENCE BEING HELD IN PORTLAND OFFICE 3 P.M.,
P.S.T. THIS DATE, AND SAME BEING HELD BY SEATTLE DIVISION,
3:15 P.M., P.S.T.

A SEARCH OF AREA WHERE BILLS FOUND BEING CONDUCTED
BY PORTLAND AND SEATTLE AGENTS.

AT EARLIEST OPPORTUNITY SUBSEQUENT TO PRESS
CONFERENCE, RANSOM BILLS WILL BE FORWARDED TO FBI LAB.

BT

#

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43216

FBI

Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS DFTO
 UNCLAS

Date 2/12/80

FM PORTLAND

TO SEATTLE (164-81)

LOS ANGELES

DENVER

SAN FRANCISCO

LAS VEGAS

SACRAMENTO

SALT LAKE CITY

SAN DIEGO

MINNEAPOLIS

BT

UNCLAS

NORJAK, OO SEATTLE.

FOR INFO RECEIVING OFFICES, AT 3:00 PM, PST, TODAY,
FEBRUARY 12, 1980, PRESS CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD IN PORTLAND
OFFICE WHICH WILL ANNOUNCE THE FOLLOWING:

COPY ATTACHED PRESS RELEASE.

(1)

SE 2319
MP 2341 164-41-1780
SF 2343 Searched
L.P. 2328 Serialized
Indosed
Filed
2336
2322
2321
2305
DN 2344
LV 2331
2330
b6 b7C

Approved: _____

Transmitted 004 (Number)

Per 5 (Time)

DB Cooper-43217



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Portland, Oregon

January 12, 1980

PRESS RELEASE

Arthur G. Barger, Special Agent in Charge of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) for Oregon, has announced a development in a crime which began on the night of November 24, 1971, at Portland International Airport, Portland, Oregon, and has become widely known since that time as the D. B. Cooper Hijacking Case.

On the night before Thanksgiving, 1971, a man who gave the name Dan Cooper bought a one-way ticket on Northwest Airlines Flight 305 from Portland, Oregon, to Seattle, Washington. Upon departing Portland International Airport, Cooper notified a stewardess that he was hijacking the aircraft and displayed to her what he said was a bomb in his briefcase. The flight proceeded to Seattle, where after maintaining a holding pattern for several hours, it was permitted to land and refuel. After \$200,000 and four parachutes demanded by the hijacker were brought on board, he released all of the passengers and all but four members of the crew. The flight then took off and proceeded south through Washington toward Reno, Nevada. The hijacker instructed that the flaps and gear remain lowered and the rear stair door open. As the aircraft passed over LaCenter, Washington, cabin

2

(1-164-41)



b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43218

pressure fluctuation was observed, which was later determined to indicate his departure from the aircraft through the rear stairwell door. Since that time no trace of the hijacker, the parachutes, or the money has been found until Sunday, February 10, 1980.

On that date while on an outing with their children, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Dwayne Ingram of Vancouver, Washington, discovered a sum of money partially buried by sand in the north river bank of the Columbia River, approximately five miles down river from the U.S. Interstate 5 bridge crossing between Portland and Vancouver, Washington. The Ingrams contacted the FBI and an examination of the badly decomposed \$20 bills reveals that they bear serial numbers identical to a portion of those given to the hijacker. Because of the decomposed nature of the bills an exact estimate of the recovered money is not possible pending a laboratory examination, however, it appears to be several thousand dollars. The packaging and the numbered sequence indicate that the bills have not been separated and are in much the same order as when given to the hijacker. The bills will be sent immediately to the FBI Laboratory for additional examination.

It appears logical that the package of bills could have been carried downstream on one of the Washington tributaries of the Columbia River to the site where they were found.

Special Agents of the FBI from Oregon and Washington have secured the area and commenced an intensive search.

For the information of the media, those present at a news conference conducted at the office of the FBI, Portland, at 3:00 p.m. on February 12, 1980, were William M. Baker, Assistant Special Agent in Charge of the FBI for Oregon, Ralph P. Himmelsbach, Special Agent of the FBI, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Dwayne Ingram.

Airtel

2/13/80

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY, DOCUMENT SECTION, SA [REDACTED] &
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION, LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

b6
b7C

NORJAK

Re Portland teletype to FBIHQ, attention [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], 2/12/80.

b6
b7C

Forwarded under separate cover to the Bureau are 12 plastic packets, each containing an unknown quantity of U. S. currency in a deteriorating condition.

REQUEST OF THE FBI LABORATORY, DOCUMENT SECTION

Separate currency to determine exact amount contained therein.

Examine soil residue co-mingled with currency, to determine soil type, to assist in determining possible other location where currency may have been besides sandy beach area.

REQUEST OF THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION, LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

Examine currency for any latent fingerprints contained thereon.

- 4-Bureau (Enc.12)
(1 Package) (Federal Express)
1-Seattle (164-81)
2-Portland

[REDACTED]
(7) [REDACTED]

164-41-1781

Searched _____	[REDACTED]
Serialized _____	[REDACTED]
Indexed _____	[REDACTED]
Filed _____	[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

H! brad

164 - 41-1782

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 13 1980	
INSTRUCTIONS	

b6
b7C

TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

It is mutually agreed and understood between the United States and carriers, including lessees, who are parties to this bill of lading that:

This bill of lading is governed by the regulations relating thereto as published in Title 47, Part 52 of the Code of Federal Regulations.

Except as provided in 4 CFR 52 or as otherwise stated hereon, this bill of lading is also subject to the same rules and conditions as govern commercial shipments made up the usual forms provided therefor by the carrier.

Prepayment of charges shall in no way be demanded nor shall carrier make any collection of charges at time of delivery.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS AND ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTIONS

1. Continuation sheets of the prescribed form should be used and attached hereto when space under "Description of Articles" on the face of this bill of lading is inadequate.

2. Where accessorial or special services, such as exclusive use of car or truck, expedited service, protective service, reconsignment, etc., are ordered incident to the line-haul transportation, the bill of lading shall be endorsed to show the name of the carrier upon which the request was made and the kind and scope of the special services ordered. The endorsement may be placed on the face hereof under the "Description of Articles" or in the block reserved for "Marks," if space is available, or in the space provided on this page for "Special Services Ordered," and shall be signed by or for the person who ordered the services. If such an endorsement is impractical, the same information may be set forth in a statement bearing the number of the covering bill of lading, which shall be signed by or for the person who ordered the services and, if possible, attached to the bill of lading. If the bill of lading is not available, the original and one copy of the statement shall be surrendered to the carrier from which the services were ordered, the original to be transmitted to the last line-haul carrier for presentation in connection with the bill for line-haul transportation charges.

Where accessorial or special services are shown as ordered but were not furnished, the bill of lading shall be so annotated.

3. Shortage or damage reports shall be made on agency-designated forms, not on the bill of lading. Consignees shall observe the instructions on the reverse of the Consignee's Copy of the bill of lading.

4. GAO 3, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States contains detailed billing instructions. Copies may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

SPECIAL SERVICES ORDERED

U.S. GOVERNMENT BILL OF LADING
MEMORANDUM COPY

L-0683547

FILE NO. ORDER/RELEASE NO.

TRANSPORTATION COMPANY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

TENDERED TO → **STOP THIS CAR OR TRUCK AT**

FOR

CAR, TRUCK OR CONTAINER
INITIALS AND NO.

KIND

IMPORTANT

Issuing office to retain one
memorandum copy and send
one copy to fiscal office.

CAR-TRUCK-CONTAINER (Length/Cube)		MARKED CAPACITY † ORDERED	FURNISHED	DATE FURNISHED †	DATE B/L ISSUED
ORDERED	FURNISHED				

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date FEBRUARY 12, 1980*0200 Z*

FM PORTLAND (164-41) P

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN.: FBI LABORATORY, DOCUMENT SECTION, SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

NORJAK; OO:SEATTLE.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO FBIHQ, ATTENTION: [redacted]

[redacted], DATED FEBRUARY 12, 1980.

BEING FORWARDED TO FBIHQ BY FEDERAL EXPRESS IS A PACKAGE
 CONTAINING EVIDENCE TO BE EXAMINED BY THE LABORATORY DIVISION
 AND THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. THE BILL OF LADING NUMBER IS
 L-0,683,547.

PACKAGE IS TO ARRIVE AT FBIHQ AROUND NOON ON FEBRUARY 14,
 1980.

AM COPY BEING FORWARDED TO SEATTLE.

BT

1-Seattle (164-81) (AM)
 1-Portland

(2) [redacted]

164-41-1783
 Searched _____
 Serialized _____
 Indexed _____
 Filed _____

b6
b7C

App#

[redacted]

Transmitted 102 0322Z Per

(Number)

(Time)

[redacted]

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43224

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : FILE (164-41)

DATE: 2/12/80

FROM : ASAC WILLIAM M. BAKER

SUBJECT: NORJAK

Pursuant to being notified by SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH that serial numbers from partially-decomposed \$20 bills turned over to him on 2/12/80 matched serial numbers used in ransom money of captioned case, the following steps were immediately taken:

The individual who found the money, [REDACTED], b6 was interviewed by SAs HIMMELSBACH and [REDACTED]. b7C The exact location where the money was found, on a strip of land between the Columbia River and Lake Vancouver, was pinpointed. The complete cooperation of [REDACTED] was obtained and they agreed to accompany FBI Agents to physically determine the locate site.

Simultaneously, the Seattle Division ASAC, [REDACTED] and SA [REDACTED], b6 Vancouver RA, Seattle Division, were notified b7C of this development. Mr. HOMER BOYNTON and SAC BARGER, Portland Division, were telephonically advised at FBIHQ of above and that ASAC proposed a major press conference be held at 3:00 p.m. this date. This was approved and Seattle Division was advised to hold a similar press conference. Media Representative SA [REDACTED] [REDACTED] telephonically advised appropriate media contacts that a press conference was to be held to reveal a major development in captioned case.

Agents of the Portland Division were sent home and instructed to dress in appropriate warm clothing for cold weather search and all Agent conference scheduled for 12:30 p.m.

[REDACTED], Northwest Orient Airlines, Portland International Airport, was notified, as were Northwest [REDACTED], b6 both Minneapolis, home office, telephone (612) 726-2331. SAC Secretary, Minneapolis, also was apprised of above contacts. b7C



(2)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

164-41-1784
FBI
Himmelsbach

5010-110

DB Cooper-43225

PD 164-41

b7D
b7E

Arrangements were made [redacted]
[redacted], in order to
maintain confidentiality [redacted]

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 10-13-89)

Date 2.11.97

File 1644-41 _____ Class. _____ Office of Origin _____ Case No. _____ Last Serial _____

Pending Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
------------	-----------------------	--------------

1785 Missing when purging case
Can't be located

Do Not Remove

b6
b7c

RECHARGE

Date _____

To _____ From _____

From

Initiatives of Clerk _____ Date _____

Date charged

Employee

Location

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 2/15/80

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

b6
b7C

On 2/15/80, [redacted], Oregon, [redacted], work number [redacted], appeared at the Portland Office of the FBI in response to newspaper article concerning D.B. COOPER. [redacted] had altered a picture in the paper somewhat to accurately describe an individual they knew as [redacted], located at [redacted]. [redacted] last known to be at the [redacted], Norfold, Virginia, where he was an [redacted]. [redacted] advised he and [redacted] had hunted the Cascades [redacted] while they [redacted] was quite familiar with outdoor living. [redacted] advised he and [redacted] [redacted] advised additionally there was an individual [redacted] named [redacted] who [redacted] disliked very much.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised their last contact with [redacted] was in Norfold in the latter part of [redacted] and that [redacted] would now be approximately [redacted] years old. [redacted] and has not been heard from since. [redacted] is described as having pretty eyes, effeminate appearance, was quiet and a loner. [redacted] advised that [redacted] seemed to have been [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he believes he has a picture of [redacted] and can locate [redacted] at home as [redacted] is currently in Portland [redacted] advised he would make this picture and [redacted] available if contacted in [redacted].

b6
b7C

LEAD

b6
b7C

PORLAND

AT [redacted], OREGON. Contact [redacted] in effort to obtain picture of [redacted] and obtain [redacted] for future references.

164-41-1786

3 Portland

CLERK [redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

H'back [Signature]
DB Cooper-43228



A.P. photo

Federal Bureau of Investigation D.B. Cooper, Brian Himmelsbach
[redacted] [redacted] several thousand dollars
[redacted] [redacted] on a picnic

ing ran several pages of purported interview with Cooper, and two King County men were arrested for selling a fake interview with Cooper to a former contributing editor of Newsweek for \$30,000. Five months ago, two Tacoma men said they had talked with

D.B. Cooper, who, they said, was living in Puyallup. The man told them that the money was buried under a pile of garbage at the Puyallup dump.

Mostly, however, people just have had fun with the D.B. Cooper story. T-shirts with the picture of D.B. Cooper in his sunglasses and bearing the legend, "D.B. Cooper, Where Are You?" became popular, and there even was a song written about him.

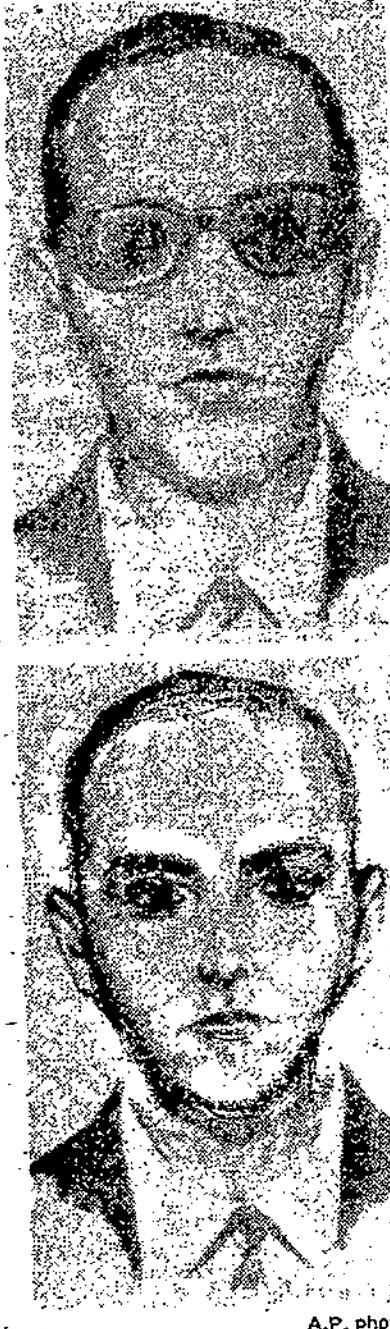
The residents of Ariel, Cowlitz County, near where Cooper supposedly bailed out, started holding an annual "D.B. Cooper Day" to commemorate the event. The festival, called the "Cooper Caper," featured bear stew and sky divers and attracted more than 800 people. But not, apparently, D.B. Cooper.

As for the two Federal Bureau of Investigation agents who have been on the case since it began, they say they believe D.B. Cooper probably died the night he went out the plane.

"It is my personal opinion that he is dead," said Joseph O'Connell, who has retired. "He jumped out of a plane at 10,000 feet on a cold, raw night and he jumped in an area densely populated with Douglas fir and ponderosa pine."

Ralph Himmelsbach, Portland F.B.I. agent who is to retire February 29, said he was "delighted" about the money being found. He said the find reduced the chances of Cooper ever being found alive

they find some bones," Fisher said. Then the telephone rang in the next room, Fisher raced to answer it, laughed and announced, "San Jose calling."



A.P. photo

These are sketches of Cooper made from the recollections of passengers and crew of the hijacked airliner.

Freight-train crash kills 1, injures 5

ORLEANS ROAD, W.Va. — (AP) — Two Chessie System freight trains crashed head-on before dawn yesterday, killing an engineer and injuring five crewmen.

The crash killed Barbara Jean Hopkins, an engineer who was driving the westbound train, according to Ted Fisher, a trainmas-

Portland, Oregon

February 13, 1980

PRESS RELEASE

Arthur G. Barger, Special Agent in Charge, Federal Bureau of Investigation for the District of Oregon, advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, assisted by officers of the Clark County, Washington, Sheriff's Department, conducted a search of a section of beach on the bank of the Columbia River approximately nine miles downstream from the Interstate 5 Bridge between Portland and Vancouver. Nothing was located in the search during the day except for a few more small fragments of bills similar to those found on February 12, 1980, at the same location as that from which the bills were removed by the Ingram family on February 10, 1980.

It has been determined through the records of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers that the material on the beach was deposited there as the result of a dredging operation in the Columbia River in August, 1974. The assistance of a geologist has been obtained in an effort to determine whether or not the money was deposited at that location as a part of the spoilage of the dredging operation. The meticulous search of the beach area will continue on February 21, 1980.

DB Cooper-43230

11

(Original - SA)

(Original
D-164-41)

(1-Ea, SC). (2)

(1-Switchboard)

$$(1 - E_{\alpha} - \text{Supy}_{\alpha}) \quad (5)$$

urched

九五之義

Dyed

ed

84

b6
b7d

Portland, Oregon

February 15, 1980

NEWS INQUIRY RE D. B. COOPER MATTER

The search of the pertinent Columbia Riverbank area has been completed. The total find consisted of the bills found by [redacted] and a few fragments of bills.

b6
b7C

The results are now being evaluated to determine what future investigative efforts will be feasible.

1 - Press (SA [redacted])
1 - 164-41
1 - [redacted]
1 - SA HIMMELSBACH
1 - Switchboard
1 - Each Supervisor (5)
1 - Each SC (2)

b6
b7C

164-41-1

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43231

Dissemination
Routing Slip
FD-417 (9-12-69)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

To: Director, Att.: _____

SAC, (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Albany | <input type="checkbox"/> Houston | <input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma City |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque | <input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis | <input type="checkbox"/> Omaha |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alexandria | <input type="checkbox"/> Jackson | <input type="checkbox"/> Philadelphia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage | <input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville | <input type="checkbox"/> Phoenix |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Atlanta | <input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City | <input type="checkbox"/> Pittsburgh |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Baltimore | <input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville | <input type="checkbox"/> Portland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Birmingham | <input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas | <input type="checkbox"/> Richmond |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boston | <input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock | <input type="checkbox"/> Sacramento |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Buffalo | <input type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles | <input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Butte | <input type="checkbox"/> Louisville | <input type="checkbox"/> Salt Lake City |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charlotte | <input type="checkbox"/> Memphis | <input type="checkbox"/> San Antonio |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chicago | <input type="checkbox"/> Miami | <input type="checkbox"/> San Diego |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati | <input type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee | <input type="checkbox"/> San Francisco |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cleveland | <input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis | <input type="checkbox"/> San Juan |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Columbia | <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile | <input type="checkbox"/> Savannah |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dallas | <input type="checkbox"/> Newark | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Seattle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Denver | <input type="checkbox"/> New Haven | <input type="checkbox"/> Springfield |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Detroit | <input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans | <input type="checkbox"/> Tampa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> El Paso | <input type="checkbox"/> New York City | <input type="checkbox"/> Washington Field |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu | <input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk | |

Date 2/19/80

RE: NORJAK
OO: Seattle

REMARKS:

Enclosed is letter from the
Law Offices b6
Minneapolis, Minnesota, dated 2/14/80
which was forwarded to the Portland Office.
You may wish to coordinate requests for
recovered money by Northwest Airlines and
Globe Indemnity Company and correspond
with them accordingly.

b7C

A SAC WILLIAM R. BAKER

FILE #:

OFFICE PORTLAND

b6
b7C

164-41-1789

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

DB Cooper-43232

LAW OFFICES

b6
b7C

33 SOUTH FIFTH STREET

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA 55402

TELEPHONE (612) 339-4911

TELECOPIER (612) 339-4181

TWX 910-575-2737

February 14, 1980

. Mr. Bill Baker
Assistant Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
P. O. Box 709
Portland, Oregon 97207

Re: D. B. Cooper

Dear Mr. Baker:

We have become aware that some of the money given to D. B. Cooper has been recovered. This letter is to advise you that our client, Globe Indemnity Company, reimbursed Northwest Airlines for the money which was given to D. B. Cooper. It is our opinion, based on the terms of the contract pursuant to which such indemnification was made, that Globe Indemnity is entitled to receive any recovery made until the full amount of indemnification has been repaid.

We would appreciate being kept advised of what recovery is or has been made.

Very truly yours,

b6
b7C

original to Scatter

SAINT PAUL OFFICE
1210 MINNESOTA BUILDING
SAINT PAUL, MINNESOTA 55101
TELEPHONE (612) 224-5884

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL OFFICE
SUITE 550
2690 CUMBERLAND PARKWAY
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30338
TELEPHONE (404) 434-7100

WESTERN REGIONAL OFFICE
SUITE 200
19600 FAIRCHILD DRIVE
IRVINE, CALIFORNIA 92715
TELEPHONE (714) 851-0291

SOUTH CENTRAL REGIONAL OFFICE
SUITE 212
4825 LBJ FREEWAY
DALLAS, TEXAS 75234
TELEPHONE (214) 500-6754

DB Cooper-43233

The following investigation was conducted by SAs [redacted] on February 13, 1980:

b6
b7C

AT PORTLAND, OREGON

[redacted] Waterways Maintenance Branch, Navigation Division, U.S. Army Engineer District, 319 S.W. Pine, telephone [redacted] was contacted regarding dredging operations on the Columbia River since November 24, 1971. The purpose of obtaining this information was to determine if it was possible that the bait money located on the beach property on the [redacted] Vancouver, Washington, on February 10, 1980, could have been placed there through dredging operations on the Columbia River.

b6
b7C

[redacted], after a review of his records, advised that the only dredging operation between November 24, 1971, and the present in the vicinity of the [redacted] was during August 6 through September 18, 1974.

b6
b7C

Material dredged from the river channel in the Columbia River was placed in several locations on or near the [redacted] as well as one location across the river on the Oregon side.

b6
b7C

The dredge material deposited at the site where the money was located came from the north half of the ship channel, which is 300 feet wide, between river mile 96 plus 38 feet and river mile 97 plus 17 feet. This material was deposited on the beach area of the [redacted] between August 19 through the 25th, 1974, and consisted of 91,100 cubic yards of fill.

b6
b7C

The channel is maintained at 40 feet in depth and all the material above 40 feet is dredged out. The dredge "Washington" of the General Construction Company did the dredging on this project. It had a 24 inch pipe with wiper bar inside the pipe. The wiper bar keeps large objects such as rocks from passing through the pipe. Mr. [redacted] stated it would be possible for a 16x16x4 inch package to get through the pipe; however, it is likely that a package that size or a human body or parts thereof would

b6
b7C

164-41-1790
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

b6
b7C

cf 41 back Tiff

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

be broken into pieces by the auger then passed through the pipe and deposited on the beach. The material deposited on the beach was spread with tractors probably over a area of 50 yards in each direction. Because of the flow of the Columbia River, sand deposited on the bank by the dredge is washed away. Additionally, an amount of dredge material deposited on the beach slides back into the river.

[redacted] added that the dredge works 24 hours a day and any objects such as money or bones would go unnoticed if deposited on the shore during the night.

b6
b7C

[redacted] provided six aerial photographs of the Columbia River which show the area where the 1974 dredge material was deposited on the [redacted]. The September 6, 1974, photographs show the deposit left after the dredging and is marked to indicate where the money was located. The August 9, 1970, photographs show the area before the dredging, and the September 29, 1979, photographs show the area as it appears at present.

b6
b7C

[redacted] also provided a chart titled Columbia River Willow Bar, dated December 4, 1979, which has been marked to show the location of the money, dredge material, and area of the channel that was dredged.

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

- PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS EFTO
 UNCLAS

Date FEBRUARY 20, 1980

A51
2300

FM PORTLAND (164-41) P

TO DIRECTOR (164-2111) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (164-81) PRIORITY 00642

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN.: PERSONAL CRIMES UNIT

NORJAK; OO: SEATTLE.

RE TELEPHONE CALLS FROM SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] PERSONAL
 CRIMES UNIT, TO PORTLAND, FEBRUARY 19 AND 20, 1980.

b6
b7c

IN RESPONSE TO BUREAU REQUEST FOR SUMMARY OF INFORMATION ON
 RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS MATTER, THE FOLLOWING IS SET FORTH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 5:00 P.M., FEBRUARY 11, 1980, [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED], VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON, TELEPHONICALLY
 CONTACTED THE PORTLAND OFFICE TO ADVISE HE HAD FOUND SOME OLD DE-
 COMPOSED \$20 BILLS, AND HE WANTED TO KNOW WHETHER THE BILLS WERE
 BEING SOUGHT BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES. NCIC CHECKS OF THREE
 SERIAL NUMBERS FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] DISCLOSED TWO WERE ON NORJAK
 RANSOM LIST. THIRD SERIAL NUMBER FURNISHED CONTAINED TOO MANY

b6
b7c

164-41-1791

RPE
 (1) [REDACTED]

Searched _____	[REDACTED]
Serialized _____	[REDACTED]
Indexed _____	[REDACTED]
Filed _____	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7c

Approved: [REDACTED]

Transmitted 41001 2347
 (Number) (Time)

Per [REDACTED]

FBI

TRANSMIT, VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE TWO PD 164-41 UNCLAS

DIGITS AND WAS NOT A HIT. [REDACTED], WHO HAD BEEN CALLING FROM COIN TELEPHONE FROM VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON, CALLED BACK AT APPROXIMATELY 5:30 P.M. TO DETERMINE RESULTS OF NCIC CHECK AND WAS TOLD FBI WAS INTERESTED IN THE MONEY. APPOINTMENT WAS MADE FOR HIM TO BRING MONEY TO PORTLAND OFFICE, 9:00 A.M., FEBRUARY 12, 1980. AT APPROXIMATELY 9:45 A.M., FEBRUARY 12, 1980, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED], APPEARED AT PORTLAND OFFICE AND FURNISHED PORTLAND CASE AGENT, SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH, WITH PLASTIC BAGGIE CONTAINING SEVERAL CLUMPS OF \$20 BILLS, INCLUDING THOSE WITH SERIAL NUMBERS PREVIOUSLY CHECKED, AND ADDITIONAL NUMBERS CONTAINED ON RANSOM LIST AND IDENTIFIABLE AS RANSOM. [REDACTED] STATED THEY HAD BEEN ON FAMILY OUTING ON BEACH OF COLUMBIA RIVER NEAR LAKE VANCOUVER, VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON, SUNDAY AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 10, 1980, WHEN

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] DECIDED TO BUILD A BONFIRE. HE ASSEMBLED SOME DRIFTWOOD, AND AS HE STARTED TO PLACE IT ON THE BEACH SAND TO BUILD A FIRE,

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] BENT DOWN AND, WITH HIS HANDS, SMOOTHED THE SAND TO CLEAR A PLACE TO BUILD THE FIRE. AT THAT MOMENT, [REDACTED] WITH HIS HANDS, A BUNDLE THAT TURNED OUT TO BE THE MONEY IN THIS MATTER. THE MONEY, AT THAT

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

- PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

- CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE THREE PD 164-41 UNCLAS

TIME, WAS IN A PARCEL BARELY HELD TOGETHER BY DECOMPOSED RUBBER-BANDS WHICH CRUMBLED AND FELL AWAY UPON BEING HANDLED. VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY EXAMINED AND HANDLED THE MONEY WHICH THEY THEN TOOK HOME WITH THEM THAT EVENING. THE FOLLOWING DAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1980, [REDACTED] RELATED THE STORY OF THE FINDING OF THE MONEY TO FELLOW EMPLOYEES AT U-CART MANUFACTURING COMPANY, VANCOUVER, WHERE [REDACTED], AND THEY TOLD HIM ABOUT THE COOPER SKYJACKING CASE AND POSSIBILITY THAT THE MONEY MAY HAVE COME FROM THIS RANSOM. HE THEN CONTACTED THE PORTLAND FBI OFFICE UPON GETTING OFF OF WORK THAT DAY.

AT APPROXIMATELY 3:00 P.M., FEBRUARY 12, 1980, [REDACTED] APPEARED AT A PRESS CONFERENCE AT THE PORTLAND FBI OFFICE AT WHICH TIME [REDACTED] RELATED TO THE PRESS THE ABOVE STORY RELATING TO THE FINDING OF THE MONEY. ON FEBRUARY 13, 1980, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED SA HIMMELSBACH AT THE PORTLAND FBI OFFICE TO ADVISE THAT THE STORY OF THE FINDING OF THE MONEY BY [REDACTED] WAS NOT ENTIRELY ACCURATE. SHE STATED THAT THE MONEY HAD ACTUALLY BEEN FOUND BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7cb6
b7cb6
b7c

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time) Per _____

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE FOUR PD 164-41 UNCLAS

WHO WERE PLAYING TOGETHER IN THE SAND BY THE FIRE WHILE, AT THE TIME THE MONEY WAS FOUND, [REDACTED] WAS MANY FEET AWAY FROM THE FIRE AND THE PLACE WHERE THE MONEY WAS FOUND AND WAS ACTUALLY NEAR THE WATER'S EDGE. UNDER CLOSE QUESTIONING ABOUT THE ENTIRE INCIDENT, [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT PERHAPS NOT ALL OF THE MONEY HAD BEEN TURNED IN BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. SHE AGREED TO DO WHAT SHE COULD TO SEE THAT THE REMAINDER OF THE RANSOM THAT HAD BEEN FOUND WAS TURNED IN TO THE FBI. ON FEBRUARY 14, 1980, [REDACTED] AFTER MAKING AN APPOINTMENT, APPEARED AT THE PORTLAND FBI OFFICE AND TURNED IN FOUR MORE \$20 BILLS FROM THE RANSOM. AT THAT TIME, SHE REITERATED HER PREVIOUS ACCOUNT OF THE MONEY BEING ACTUALLY FOUND BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. TELEPHONICALLY AGAIN ON FEBRUARY 19, 1980, [REDACTED] REITERATED HER EARLIER STORY THAT THE MONEY HAD ACTUALLY BEEN FOUND BY [REDACTED] WHILE [REDACTED] WAS QUITE A DISTANCE AWAY FROM THE [REDACTED] BY THE WATER'S EDGE.

b6
b7cb6
b7c

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date _____

b6
b7c

PAGE FIVE PD 164-41 UNCLAS

ON FEBRUARY 20, 1980, [REDACTED] TELE-
 PHONICALLY CONTACTED SA HIMMELSBACH, ADVISING THAT SHE HAD
 HEARD ON THE RADIO THAT THE FBI WAS MAKING AN AWARD TO [REDACTED]
 FOR HAVING FOUND THE MONEY. SHE WANTED TO CONFIRM THIS. SHE
 WAS TOLD THAT THE PORTLAND DIVISION HAD NO SUCH INFORMATION.

SHE THEN ASKED IF [REDACTED] HAD VISITED THE PORTLAND OFFICE,
 WHICH WAS ACKNOWLEDGED, AND SHE ASKED IF [REDACTED] BROUGHT ANYTHING
 WITH HER, AND THIS WAS ACKNOWLEDGED, AND SHE THEN ASKED HOW MANY,
 AND WAS TOLD FOUR. SHE THEN SAID THAT SHE AND [REDACTED] HAD KEPT
 TWO BILLS EACH FROM THE RANSOM MONEY FOUND FOR SOUVENIRS NOT
 REALIZING WHAT IT WAS, AND THAT WHEN THE CIRCUMSTANCES WERE EX-
 PLAINED TO THEM, THEY, [REDACTED], RETURNED THE MONEY TO THE
 PORTLAND FBI OFFICE. [REDACTED] THEN REITERATED THE

b6
b7c

ACCOUNT PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] AS TO THE
 FINDING OF THE MONEY BY [REDACTED], AND STATED THAT [REDACTED]
 WAS NOT AT THE POINT PLAYING WITH [REDACTED] WHEN THE MONEY WAS FOUND.
 SHE STATED THAT THERE HAS BEEN SOME ANIMOSITY IN THE FAMILY INASMUCH
 AS [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- _____

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE SIX PD 164-41 UNCLAS

IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE DISPARITY OF STORIES RELATED BY VARIOUS
MEMBERS OF THE [REDACTED] THE PORTLAND OFFICE FEELS THAT
THE INTRAFAMILY RELATIONSHIP OF THE [REDACTED] WILL NOT BE ENHANCED
BY THE RECOGNITION OF THE BUREAU OF THE FINDING OF THE MONEY BY
ANY WRITTEN COMMUNICATION.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

b6
b7c

#

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
(Number) (Time)

SE 164-81

PD 164-41

1

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted]

AT PORTLAND, OREGON

On February 20, 1980, [redacted]
[redacted] U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, Portland District,
telephone [redacted], was contacted regarding the possibility that
bait money found near the [redacted] on February 10,
1980, could have been brought to that area by a river feeding
the Columbia River from the north.

b6
b7C

The area believed to be the drop zone of the subject in
1971, is described as that area in the State of Washington
bounded on the north by the Lewis River, the east by the
Clark County-Skamania County line, and the Columbia River.

[redacted] advised the only likely river feeding the Columbia
River within the above described drop zone that would be
capable of moving several bundles of money or a package
about 16x16x4 inches to the Columbia River would be the
Washougal River. A logical time, if the money came down the
Washougal, would have been during the December 2, 1977
Washougal flood when parts of the river were approximately
ten feet over the normal winter flood stage.

b6
b7C

There are several other streams that feed the [redacted];
however, due to size, or the degree of slope of the
streams, it is unlikely that a small package would have
made it to the Columbia. It is also unlikely that a
small package would have passed through Lacamas Lake downstream
to the Columbia.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that based on the three feet per second
speed of the Columbia River, if a small package entered the Columbia
River at Washougal, Washington, and floated in the main stream
of the river to the [redacted] a distance approximately b6
thirty miles, it would take 14.7 hours. This is assuming that b7C
the package did not tumble along the bottom of the river or
get caught on any snags.

164-41-1792

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 25 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6
b7C

C A H/Dash -

DB Cooper-43242

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 2/14/80

[REDACTED], Portland State
 University, home address [REDACTED] home
 telephone number [REDACTED], work telephone number [REDACTED]
 was interviewed following [REDACTED] Tena Bar
 in Vancouver, Washington, where portions of \$20 bills had been
 found. These \$20 bills were among the money furnished a person
 identifying himself as D. B. COOPER during a 1971 airplane high-
 jacking attempt. [REDACTED] was interviewed by SA [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] of the Portland, Oregon, FBI Office.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he found the beach area
 in the vicinity where the money was found to be in approximately
 four different layers. These layers consisted of an upper sand
 layer, a post dredging sand layer, a clay lump (dredge) sand
 layer, and below that an older sand layer. The upper layer con-
 sisted of six inches to eight inches of reworked beach sand
 and is the sand which contained the fragments and bundles of
 the recovered money. This sand also contained soda pop cans and
 other debris, which were not severely damaged or rusted. The
 post dredging sand contained older soda pop cans, rusted nails
 and spikes, and other rusted artifacts, which were in a much more
 deteriorated condition. The clay lump (dredge) sand was a mix-
 ture of course sand and fragments of organic clay material,
 ranging from one inch to five inches in size. Based on U.S. Corps
 of Engineering records which reflect that they dredged the Columbia
 River at this site in 1974, [REDACTED] stated this clay layer
 in all probability, was deposited during that 1974 dredging. The
 older sands, which were light in color and uniform in texture
 and which were found below the clay lump sand, were deposited

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that in the post dredging
 layer, he found cross bedded coarse and medium sand, which in-
 dicated the river and river waves had worked repeatedly on this
 layer since 1974. The upper six inches to eight inches of re-
 worked beach sand is the active layer which is currently being
 worked by the water of the Columbia River.

b6
b7C

Based on the condition of the money through observation,
 [REDACTED] advised that the money was probably washed into
 the location where it was found by natural river flow and was
 probably placed at the location of Tena Bar during the last
 rise in the Columbia River in the past two or three months.

b6
b7C

Investigation on 2/13/80 at Vancouver, Washington File # PD 164-41-1793

Date dictated 2/14/80

b6
b7C

PD 164-41

[redacted] based this belief on three facts. The first fact being that the money was rounded off on the corners, which would indicate a rolling motion and would indicate the flow of the river. The second fact was that the money was found in the surface layer of the upper reworked beach sand. The third fact was that the distribution of the money was in this surface layer only, and none was found to be in the post dredging sand. When reminded of the fact that the rubber bands holding the money together were still in place, but extremely brittle and crumbled upon touch, [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] stated that the condition of the rubber bands would tend to lend credence to the assumption that the money had been at the location where found a longer period of time. Even with this, he still felt the money was not at the site for more than a year. At the height found, the money was definitely deposited more than four years after the dredging of the Columbia River in 1974. He also added that he felt certain that the money did not work its way up through the post dredging sand to the upper layer.

[redacted] found during his work at the site and areas surrounding the site, that the clay lump (dredged) sand ranging from a depth of approximately four feet, 25 yards from the money site, to only two feet where the money was found. He advised that this could be caused by many reasons, but most probably caused by the different elevations of the beach sand at the time the dredging occurred.

b6
b7c

Regarding the fact that the money itself was remarkably well preserved, [redacted] advised that sand is sterile, and in nature, is probably the best preservative of any soil. This could also be the reason that the rubber bands were still in place around the money, although they were badly deteriorated, and would also lead credence to the fact that the money had been deposited in sand the major portion of the time since it was lost. The money would not have lasted for more than a year in nature unless protected. He added that fragments of the money could have been washed anywhere down stream in the Columbia, but he doubted that any additional money found would be as well preserved unless it had been deposited in an upper layer of sand.

b6
b7c

[redacted] displayed a U.S. Geological Survey-Topographical Map, Bridal Veil Washington - Oregon Section, which reflected a twelve mile cross section of the drainage basin for the Washougal River. It is from this area, [redacted] felt the money likely originated from. He stated that there was approximately one stream per mile of land in this area. If a person parachuted in this basin, he would most probably come to earth on

b6
b7c

PD 164-41

land. Based on this fact, there is a good chance the money was carried to water rather than falling into it. If the money had not landed within ten feet of a stream, odds are almost zero that the money would make the stream.

[redacted] concluded that he had been [redacted]
[redacted] and his conclusions are based upon his experience in this field since that time.

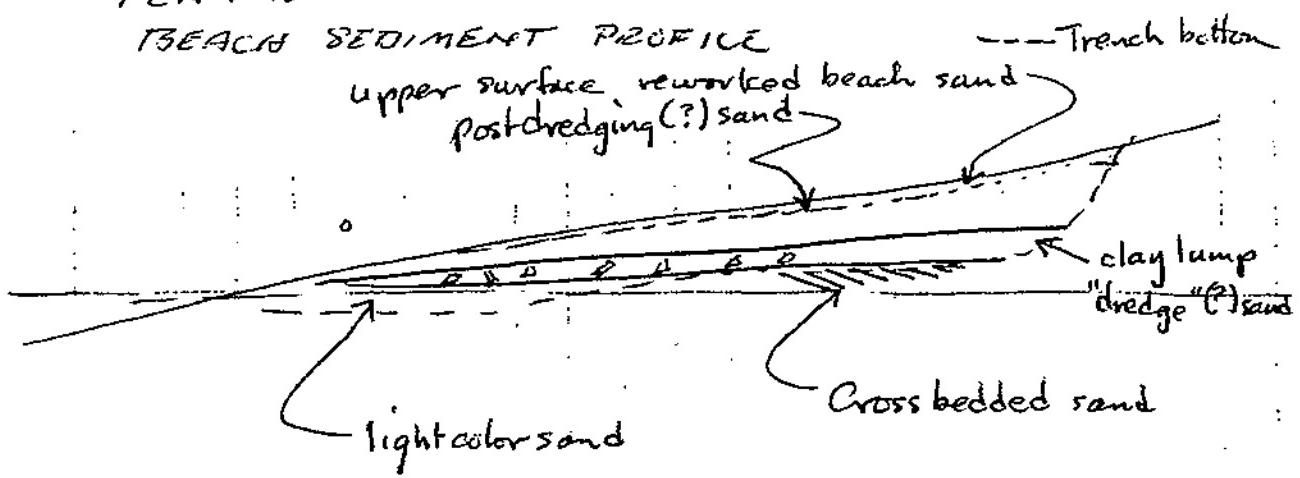
b6
b7C

[redacted] furnished a diagram of the beach sediment profile as it was found at Tena Bar. A xeroxed copy of this profile is attached.

b6
b7C

TENA BAR

BEACH SEDIMENT PROFILE



REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Portland (164-41)

February 25, 1980

FBI FILE NO. 164-2111

Re: NORJAK

LAB. NO. 00214031 D/S LL VJ

Specimens received February 14, 1980

Q58 Unknown amount of U.S. currency in deteriorated condition

Q59 Soil from submitted U. S. currency

Result of examination:

The exact number of bills contained in the submitted currency could not be determined, because of the deteriorated condition of this currency.

Approximately 290 twenty dollar bills (\$5,800.00) are contained in the submitted currency.

The disposition of the submitted evidence and the results of the mineralogy and fingerprint examinations will be furnished separately.

DB Cooper-43248

164-41-1794 FBI/DOJ



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Portland (164-41)

February 25, 1980

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 164-2111

Re: NORJAK

LAB. NO. 00214031 D/S LL VJ

Examination requested by: Portland

Reference: Airtel dated February 13, 1980

Examination requested: Document - Mineralogy - Fingerprint

Remarks:

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Seattle (164-81)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DB Cooper-43249

164-41-1795 FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P) DATE: 2/27/80

FROM : SA [redacted] b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

Re Portland memos of SA [redacted], 12/12/79; and
1/21/80.

On 2/12/80, [redacted] Eugene Water and Electric Board, 500 E. Fourth Avenue, Eugene, Oregon, advised that [redacted] have received utility service at [redacted] Eugene, since [redacted]. She advised [redacted] previously received utility service from [redacted] at [redacted], Eugene. When [redacted] first received utility service, they listed a previous address as Coquille, Oregon.

A reference is listed as [redacted]
[redacted], Eugene, Oregon, [redacted].

[redacted] occupation as of the time service was initiated was listed as [redacted].

On 2/12/80, physical observation of the residence at [redacted], Eugene, determined this to be a one story single family dwelling. An individual was observed in the driveway of this residence who is described as a white male, approximately [redacted], 6' tall, 185 pounds, heavy build, with graying brown hair. This individual was probably [redacted].

Investigation conducted concerning [redacted] to date has failed to develop information which would make him a logical suspect, although background information prior to 1975 has not been developed. Further investigation of [redacted] as a suspect in this matter is being left to the discretion of Case Agent.

② - Portland

164-41-1796

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
FEB 27 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

H [signature]



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P) DATE: 2/27/80

FROM : SA [redacted] b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK

On 2/14/80, an anonymous caller provided the following information:

The person depicted in a recent newspaper photograph of the person known as D. B. COOPER resembles a man [redacted] b6
[redacted] in the Air Force from [redacted] at b7C
Fairchild Air Force Base. The caller advised that this person was known as LILLBURN COOPER and was the COTC in charge of the Dental Clinic. His hometown was somewhere in Missouri.

②-Portland



164-41-1797

...IALIZED

FEB 27 1980

FBI - PORTLAND

H. [Signature]

D. [Signature]



5010-110

[Redacted Box]
February 25, 1980

Federal Bureau of Investigation
745 Wall Street
Bend, Oregon 97701

Re: D. B. Cooper

Dear Sir:

This letter is written in observation of recent events publicized in the newspapers regarding the discovery of money materials along the Columbia River in Southwestern Washington.

The newspaper accounts of this discovery did not indicate that any further investigation was being done regarding the geologic factors in which the materials were found. [Redacted] it occurred to me that there may be abundant information available that might not ordinarily be pursued in this type of investigation. Accordingly, the following suggestions are offered for your consideration:

b6
b7c

1. Sediment trapped within the material and surrounding material may provide clues as to the source areas from which the sand and material were transported from.
2. The sediment material may provide a clue as to other likely areas along the Columbia where additional materials might be deposited.
3. Analysis of the local stratigraphy and sedimentology may give an indication of the date that the materials were deposited at the location of discovery.

164-41-1798

SEARCHED	[Redacted]
SERIALIZED	[Redacted]
FEB 28 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	
H. Bush	1980

b6
b7c



Federal Bureau of Investigation
February 25, 1980

Page 2

4. Analysis of the abrasion characteristics of the material itself, that is the money bundle, may suggest the distance traveled and thereby give additional clues as to the source from which the material was derived.

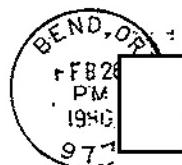
Significant information may still be available at the site. If any samples were taken of material before the local sediment was disturbed, those samples would be very useful in any analysis. Also, photographs may be useful in reconstructing the depositional circumstance in which the money materials were located. If not, the next time a discovery takes place, care should be taken to acquire the geologic information from the site before excavation takes place. In any case, investigation of the geologic circumstances of the money materials may yield the information as listed above.



b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43253

[Redacted]
[Redacted] Oregon [Redacted]



Federal Bureau of Investigation
745 Wall Street
Bend, Oregon 97701

DB Cooper-43254

DIRECTOR, FBI (164-211)
(ATTN: PUBLIC APPAIRS OFFICE)

2/26/80

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

NORJAK
OO: Seattle

Enclosed for the Bureau is one packet of newspaper articles collected at Portland, Oregon.

The enclosed articles are typical of those appearing in most major newspapers in the State of Oregon following announcement of the location of a portion of the ransom received by the subject in this matter.

The media contacts on this matter by personnel of the Portland Division during the period 2/12-25/80 included one press conference, 26 television appearances, and a multitude of recorded radio appearances.

2 - Bureau (Enclosure)
1 - Seattle
2 - Portland

4-41)

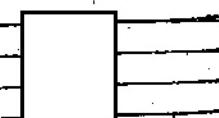


b6
b7C



164-41-1799

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____



b6
b7C

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Portland (164-41)

February 29, 1980

FBI FILE NO. 164-2111

Re: NORJAK

LAB. NO. 00214031 D/S LL VJ

Specimens received February 14, 1980

Result of examination:

A description of the evidence submitted with Portland communication dated February 13, 1980, was listed in Laboratory report dated February 25, 1980.

Specimen Q59 contains sand that exhibits characteristics which indicate it was subjected to erosional processes, i.e. moving water, and is consistent with having come from sediment which was deposited by the Columbia River.

Q59 is enclosed herewith. The disposition of Q58 will be furnished with the results of the requested fingerprint examination.

DB Cooper-43256

164-41-1800

FBI/DOJ



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Portland (164-41)

February 29, 1980

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 164-2111

Re: NORJAK

LAB. NO. 00214031 D/S LL VJ

Examination requested by: Portland

Reference: Airtel dated February 13, 1980

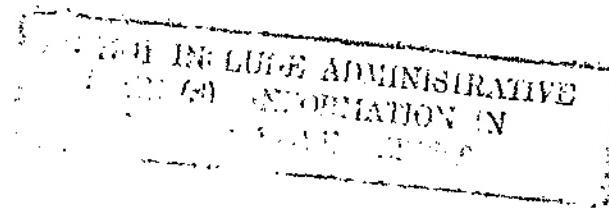
Examination requested: Document - Mineralogy - Fingerprint

Remarks:

[redacted] of the Oregon office of the
United States Geological Survey was consulted and may
be contacted at [redacted] concerning tributary flow
into the Columbia River.

b6
b7C

Enclosures (3) (2 Lab report, Q59)
2-Seattle (164-31)



ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DB Cooper-43257

164-31-1801 FBI/DOJ

Portland, Oregon
February 28, 1980

PRESS INQUIRY

Arthur G. Barger, Special Agent in Charge of the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the State of Oregon, announced today the \$20 bills located on a sandy beach near Vancouver, Washington, on February 10, 1980, and verified as a portion of the ransom money given to the hijacker of a 727 jetliner at Seattle, Washington, on November 24, 1971, has been examined by the Laboratory Division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The results of the examination place the amount recovered at approximately \$5800. As expected, no fingerprints were present on the bills. The examination reveals that the bills had, in fact, been immersed in water for an extended period and silt deposits among the bills indicate a probability that they were washed onto the site where they were found rather than having been dredged from the Columbia River.

1 - 164-41
1 - [redacted]
1 - SA [redacted]
1 - SA HIMMELSBACH
1 - Each Supv (5)
1 - [redacted]
1 - Switchboard
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Searched	[redacted]	[redacted]
Serialized	[redacted]	[redacted]
Indexed	[redacted]	[redacted]
Filed	[redacted]	[redacted]

b6
b7C

164-41-1802

DB Cooper-43258

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 2/29/80

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY,
DOCUMENT SECTION, SA [redacted]
FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION,
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION,

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJA

Re Portland airtel to Bureau, 2/13/80; and Portland teletype to Bureau, 2/20/80.

Enclosed herewith for the Laboratory are four additional bills from the ransom in this matter obtained on 2/14/80, from [redacted] as was set forth in referenced teletype.

REQUEST OF THE FBI LABORATORY

LABORATORY. Is requested to conduct any examination possible with the four above mentioned additional bills and to include them with the rest of the recovered ransom.

Upon conclusion of the laboratory examination of the ransom in this matter, the evidence should be returned to Portland for preservation in connection with the prosecution presently before the U.S. District Court, Portland.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 4)
2 - Seattle (164-81)
2 - Portland

RPH: (8) [redacted]

164-41-1803

Searched _____	[redacted]
Serialized _____	[redacted]
Indexed _____	[redacted]
Filed _____	[redacted]

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

Per _____

DB Cooper-43259

b6
b7cb6
b7cb6
b7c

Gulfport, Mississippi
20 February 1980

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Portland, Oregon

ATTN: [redacted]
RE: Sky Jacker - D. B. Cooper

b6
b7C

Dear Sir:

I am [redacted] presently employed

b6
b7C

Recently there was a T.V. program about the sky jacking of Northwest Airlines, from Portland, Oregon to Seattle, Washington and subsequently leaving Seattle where the sky jacker jumped from the 727 somewhere over southwest Washington. A composite of the sky jacker was shown [redacted] and I looked at each other and spontaneously we both said "that's [redacted]
[redacted]".

b6
b7C

[redacted] At that time, he was about [redacted] years old, brownish blonde hair, 5'8" tall and he weighed about 135 or 140 pounds. He was [redacted]

b6
b7C

In [redacted]

b6
b7C

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAR 10 1980
FBI - PORTLAND
[redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43260 164-411-7804

FBI Portland, Oregon.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] (this is strictly supposition).

b6
b7C

His age in 1971 would have been [redacted] - the composite picture shown ton T.V. is a remarkable resemblance. Also the T.V. article stated that about 4 days prior to the sky jacking, a light A/C made daily low level flights over Lacenter, Wash. This of course, could very well be planning for the job. Also, [redacted] in Lacenter about the same age, and could very well meet the same physical description of the composite, shown on T.V. I cannot remember his name.

It might be interesting to check [redacted] activities prior to and after the sky jacking. Of course, there may not be a connection and I really hope there isn't, as I have always considered [redacted] a friend. Please acknowledge this correspondence.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
b6
b7C

NOV 25 1979

THE SUN • D7

Parachute not that of missing skyjacker

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

KELSO, Wash. — The FBI says it has ruled out any connection between a partly buried parachute found in a wooded area of southwest Washington and the 8-year-old disappearance of skyjacker D.B. Cooper.

The parachute was found by logger Darrell G. Ray and turned over to Cowlitz County sheriff's deputies Monday, after a friend told Ray the discovery might be a clue to the nation's only unsolved skyjacking.

But Bill Williams, an FBI spokesman in Portland, Ore., said Tuesday, "We have determined after examining the chute that it is not related to the case at all, even though it was found in the general area where Cooper left the plane."

DB Cooper-43262

A man using the name of Cooper boarded a Northwest Airlines jet headed from Portland to Seattle on Nov. 24, 1971. While airborne, he threatened to blow up the plane with a bomb he claimed to have in a briefcase unless he was given \$200,000.

After the plane landed in Seattle, Cooper freed the passengers and was given the money and four parachutes. He ordered the plane to fly to Reno, but opened the rear boarding ramp of the Boeing 727 somewhere en route — believed to be over southwest Washington — and bailed out.

No trace of Cooper or the money has been found.

Records indicated that Cooper was given white parachutes, Williams said, while the parachute found in the woods was orange and white.

Authorities have said they believe Cooper died somewhere in the woods after bailing out. More than 1,000 persons were considered and rejected as suspects in the case.

... 24 11 ... G

DB Cooper-43263

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Miss. [REDACTED]



b6
b7C

ATTN: [REDACTED]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Portland,
Oregon

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43264

02

82

DB Cooper-43265

Post Office Box 709
Portland, Oregon 97207

March 4, 1980

[redacted]
[redacted], Mississippi

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]:

Your letter of February 20, 1980, addressed to Special Agent [redacted] has been received, and you may be assured that this Bureau will conduct appropriate investigation in an effort to determine whether or not the individual you suggested as a possible suspect in the "D.B. Cooper matter" is, indeed, our hijacker.

b6
b7C

Your interest as a public spirited citizen and a fellow law enforcement officer are much appreciated. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM M. BAKER
Assistant Special Agent in Charge

164-77-1805

[redacted]

DB Cooper-43266

b6
b7C

Searches
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

[redacted]

[redacted]

x Airtel

3/6/80

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)
SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)
BU FILE 164-2111

Re Portland airtel to the Bureau, 2/29/80.

Enclosed are the following:

1. Two copies each of two investigative inserts disclosing investigation conducted at Portland, Oregon, on 2/13/80 and 2/28/80.
2. Two copies of an FD-302 for [redacted] b6 b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Seattle (Enc. 6)
② - Portland
[redacted]

b6
b7C

-1806

DB Cooper-43267

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 3/6/80

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Seattle)

On 2/12/80, [redacted] citizens of Vancouver, Washington, came to the Portland Office of the FBI. They had in their possession a number of \$20 bills, which they stated had been found [redacted]
[redacted] on 2/10/80. The spot where the bills were found [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

The bills were confirmed to be a portion of the ransom given to the unknown subject in this matter.

All SACs were attending a conference at FBIHQ at the time.

In anticipation of major media interest in the matter, ASAC [redacted] and Media Relations Coordinator [redacted] [redacted] conferred by telephone with SAC ARTHUR G. BARGER and Executive Assistant Director HOMER BOYNTON. In turn, SAC BARGER conferred with SAC PAUL MACK of Seattle. Additional conversation by ASAC [redacted] with ASAC [redacted], Seattle, resulted in plans for simultaneous press conferences (PC) to be held in both offices at 3:00 p.m.

b6
b7C

Announcement of the press conferences was made through the use of the Associated Press and United Press International at 12:10 p.m.

At 1:30 p.m., the assignment editors of the four Portland television stations, The Oregonian, The Oregon Journal, and the two wire services were advised by MRC [redacted] that the forthcoming story would develop on the Washington side of the Columbia and suggestions were made that they send crews to Vancouver prior to the rush hour traffic, which stalls traffic to that area beginning at about 2:30 p.m. each day. The TV stations also put helicopters on standby.

b6
b7C



164-41-1807 b6

SA [redacted]	was assigned to handle the media [redacted]	b7C
SEARCHED [redacted]	INDEXED [redacted]	b7C
SERIALIZED [redacted]	FILED [redacted]	b7C
MAR 6 1980		b7C
FBI — PORTLAND		b7C

(2) - [redacted] (1) - 164-41

S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

at the search site in Washington.

The ASAC, MRC, Assistant MRC, SCs, switchboard operators, and volunteers made ready to receive the telephone inquiries which were expected to follow the new conference.

[redacted], KOIN-TV, requested that he be allowed to set up a live remote unit in the Portland Office to feed the PC live to CBS Network Evening news, which would be in progress on the east coast. KOIN is located directly across the street from the building housing the Portland Office. Arrangements were made for the feed and the PC was a part of the network news in progress. NBC and ABC national network crews arrived on 2/13/80.

b6
b7C

The PC was very well attended and took place as scheduled at 3:00 p.m. The PC included ASAC [redacted], SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH, case agent, and [redacted]. During the PC, the location of the search site was revealed.

b6
b7C

Within a few minutes after the press conference television crews and other media representatives began arriving at the search site where they were escorted to the appropriate area and briefed.

The telephone inquiries began during the PC and continued into the late evening. Clerical employees utilized a press release in replying to the inquiries. SAs extended their comments beyond the press release and in many instances the conversations were broadcast live in Portland and distant cities by radio.

On 2/13/80, SA [redacted] was stationed at the search site to assist the media. Telephone inquiries continued at the Portland and Seattle offices.

b6
b7C

Telephonic inquiries have continued. These have originated with media outlets throughout the United States, and from outlets in Canada, Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand, and Japan.

During the period 2/12-27/80, the following appearances were recorded by the designated personnel and should be so credited:

<u>PERSON</u>	<u>PRESENTATION</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
ASAC	Press Conference	1
SA [redacted]	Radio Presentations	58
SA [redacted]	Radio Presentations	26
SA [redacted]	TV Appearances	7
SA [redacted]	TV Appearances	4
SA HIMMELSBACH	Radio Presentations	73
	TV Appearances	15

b6
b7C

PD 164-41

Numerous highly complimentary comments have been received from media representatives and the public as a result of the above efforts.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 3/4/80

[REDACTED],
 Vancouver, Washington, telephone [REDACTED], telephonically contacted the below listed agent on February 13, 1980, to furnish the following information:

b6
b7C

She was present with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], Washington,

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
 on Sunday afternoon, February 10, 1980, when the ransom money from the "D. B. Cooper" skyjacking case was found. She stated that the accounts she had read of the finding of the money in the newspapers were slightly inaccurate and she stated that the actual finding went as follows:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was asked whether all of the money that was found had been turned in, and she asked what if it were not. The importance of turning in all of the money was explained to her and she stated that if there were any further money, she would attempt to obtain it and turn it in.

b6
b7C

On February 14, 1980, [REDACTED] telephonically advised SA HIMMELSBACH that she desired to visit the FBI Office in Portland and bring in additional bills from the ransom. An appointment was made and subsequently [REDACTED] appeared at the Portland FBI Office and handed over an envelope containing four more of the bills bearing the following serial numbers:

b6
b7C

<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>	<u>YEAR</u>
G 03072381 B	1969
L 10919321 A	1969
L 55066857 A	1969
L 32987392 A	1969

Investigation on 2/13-14/80 at Portland, Oregon File # PD 164-41-1808

by SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH [REDACTED] Date dictated 2/19/80

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-43271

PD 164-41

[redacted] stated that to the best of her knowledge, the four above additional bills were the only ransom money that had not previously been turned in to the FBI by the [redacted]. She reiterated at that time, her earlier account of the finding of the money [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 3/4/80

[redacted]
 Vancouver, Washington, appeared at the Portland FBI Office with [redacted] at which time she furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] and other [redacted]
 [redacted] on Sunday afternoon, February 10, 1980, when their [redacted], found a parcel of decomposed \$20 bills [redacted] as he helped [redacted] [redacted] was sitting on a blanket not far away, and was casually observing when [redacted] discovered the money [redacted], all of the [redacted] [redacted] looked at it and handled it and they realized it was money, but they did not know where it had come from or what to do with it.

b6
b7C

[redacted] had learned from fellow employees at work about the possibility the money might have come from a skyjacking and so he called the Portland FBI Office and checked the serial numbers of some of the bills.

b6
b7C

Investigation on 2/12/80 at Portland, Oregon File # PD 164-41-1809

 by SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH [redacted] Date dictated 2/19/80

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 3/4/80

At approximately 5:30 p.m., on February 11, 1980, [redacted], Vancouver, Washington, telephonically contacted the below listed agent at the Portland FBI Office to advise that he had called 30 minutes earlier and had spoken to a girl in the office and had given her the serial numbers to some \$20 bills that he had found, and asked her to check them to see if they were "hot". [redacted] was advised that the FBI is interested in the money and was asked if it was possible for him to bring the money into the office. He advised that he could and that he would appear at the Portland Office and bring the money at approximately 9:00 a.m. the following day, February 12, 1980.

b6
b7c

At approximately 9:45 a.m., February 12, 1980, [redacted] appeared at the Portland FBI Office with [redacted] at which time he brought with him a small plastic sandwich baggie containing some obviously decomposed \$20 Federal Reserve Notes. Immediate examination of the money disclosed that bills bearing the following serial numbers were contained within the parcel:

b6
b7c

SERIAL NUMBER	YEAR
L 30706882 B	1963 A
I 02442844 A	1969
K 03654750 A	1969
I 02591811 A	1969
J 20209868 A	1963 A
L 55376548 B	1963 A
L 20301456 A	1969
L 51236377 B	1963 A
D 27112759 A	1969

[redacted] related that on Sunday afternoon, February 10, 1980, approximately 3:00 to 3:30 p.m., [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted]
He decided [redacted]

A+

this point, [redacted] said, [redacted]
[redacted] and [redacted]

Investigation on 2/11-12/80 at Portland, Oregon File # PD 164-41-1810

SA RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH: [redacted]

2/19/80

by _____

Date dictated _____

b6
b7c

PD 164-41

[redacted]. As he did so, [redacted]
[redacted], which was a [redacted] picked
up the money and they looked at it and determined that it had
once been \$20 bills.

b6
b7C

The money was badly decomposed [redacted]

b6
b7C

They had no idea at this time where the money had come from.

The following day, February 11, 1980, when [redacted] went
to work he told his fellow employees at the U-Cart Manufacturing
Company at 63rd and Andresen, Vancouver, where he is a [redacted]
about the incident. The fellow employees told him of the Northwest
Airlines hijacking that occurred some years ago and is known as
the "D. B. Cooper" case. He then called the Portland FBI Office.

b6
b7C

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

**LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION**

YOUR FILE NO. 164-41 (P)
FBI FILE NO. 164-2111
LATENT CASE NO. A-45410

March 14, 1980

TO: SAC, Portland

RE: NORJAK

REFERENCE: Airtel 2-13-80
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
SPECIMENS: Approximately \$5,800.00 in U. S. currency, Q58

The Q specimen is further described in a separate Laboratory report.

No latent prints are present or were developed on the U. S. currency.

The currency is being returned under separate cover.

DB Cooper-43276

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Portland (164-41)

March 18, 1980

FBI FILE NO. 164-2111

Re: NORJAK

LAB. NO. 00304057 D LL VJ

Specimens received February 3, 1980

Four United States Twenty Dollar Bills described as follows:

<u>SPECIMEN</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
Q60	G03072381B
Q61	L10919321A
Q62	L55066857A
Q63	L32987392A

Result of examination:

Specimens Q60 through Q63 contained mineralogical material which was similar to the Q59 sand previously submitted.

Q60 through Q63 were photographed and will be returned with the results of the fingerprint examination.

164-41-1812

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

MAR 1 1980

--

b6
b7c

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43277



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Portland (164-41)

March 18, 1980

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 164-2111

Re: NORJAK

LAB. NO. 00304057 D LL VJ

Examination requested by:

Portland

Reference:

Airtel dated February 29, 1980

Examination requested:

Document - Mineralogy - Fingerprint

Remarks:

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Seattle (164-81) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

164-41-1813

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 19 1980	
FBI/DOJ	

DB Cooper-43278

b6
b7C

O-4 (Rev. 8-13-79)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: March 12, 1980 Re: NORJAK
TO: SAC, Portland (164-41) (P)

PERSONAL ATTENTION

Invoice of Contents

Approximately \$5,800.00 in U. S. currency, Q58

FBI File # 164-2111
Case # A-45410

All items listed above are contained in this package. A detailed description of items will be found in Bureau communication dated March 14, 1980

FBI/DOJ

REGISTERED

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUS-432

REGISTERED

Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Crown Plaza Building
Portland, Oregon 97201

PERSONAL ATTENTION

716131

REGISTERED

164-41-1814

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	
MAR 20 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43279

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND

DATE: 3/24/1980

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: D.B. COOPER

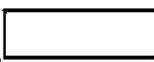
[redacted] On 3/22/1980, [redacted] telephones [redacted] (home) and [redacted] (work) advised that while he was vacationing in Hawaii [redacted] and during a boat cruise, in the Lahaina, Maui area, he saw an individual fitting the exact description of D.B. COOPER.

[redacted] advised that both he and [redacted] could not disprove that this individual is not D.B. COOPER. He described this individual as 5'10", [redacted] years old, receding hairline, very smooth complexion. This individual was on the "Coral Sea" cruise ship on [redacted] at approximately [redacted] a.m. He was by himself wearing light blue pants and T-shirt, and has a camera.

[redacted] advised that he took some pictures of this individual and observed license plate [redacted] (Hawaii). [redacted] stated that there was some indications that this vehicle might be a rental car.

[redacted] stated that he would be willing to assist the FBI on further details of his encounter and he would like to show the pictures he took of this individual to the FBI.

I - Portland



5010-110

161-41-1815

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
MAR 25 1980	
[redacted]	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-43280



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO. 164-41 (P)
 FBI FILE NO. 164-2111
 LATENT CASE NO. A-45410

March 21, 19~~80~~PERSONALTION

TO: SAC, Portland

b6
b7c

RE: NORJAK

REFERENCE: Airtel 2/29/80
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
 SPECIMENS: Four \$20.00 bills, Q60 through Q63

No latent prints of value are present or were developed on the enclosed Q specimens, which are further described in a separate Laboratory report.

Enc. (4)

DB Cooper-43281

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 3/10/80

[redacted] Terrebonne, Oregon, furnished the following information:

[redacted] advised that [redacted] had in the past made out an application for employment with [redacted] who was doing business as [redacted] however, [redacted] advised that [redacted] although contacted several times by [redacted] never went to work for him.

[redacted] further stated that [redacted] also had some dealings with [redacted] however, [redacted] involvement with [redacted] was merely doing some art work for him. [redacted] stated that she was certain that neither [redacted] would have any information regarding any illegal activities which [redacted] was involved in.

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

Investigation on 3/5/80 at Terrebonne, Oregon File # PD 164-41-1817
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/6/80

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

- PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

- CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date MARCH 3, 1980

FM PORTLAND (80-501) P

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SEATTLE (164-81) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN.: PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICE

RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH (FORMER SA), APPEARANCE ON NBC AND ABC NETWORK TELEVISION PROGRAMS; MEDIA RELATIONS.

RALPH P. HIMMELSBACH, WHO RETIRED AS A BUAGENT ON FEBRUARY 29, 1980, ADVISES HE HAS ACCEPTED INVITATIONS TO APPEAR AT NEW YORK CITY ON NBC NETWORK TELEVISION SHOW "TOMORROW," 1:00 A.M., MARCH 4, 1980; AND ABC SHOW "GOOD MORNING AMERICA," 8:45 A.M., MARCH 5, 1980. INTERVIEWS WILL DEAL WITH HIS CAREER OVERALL, AND HIS ASSOCIATION WITH BUFILE 164-2111, ENTITLED "NORJAK (A); OO:SEATTLE."

BT

2 [REDACTED]
 (Q-164-41)

[REDACTED]
 (2 [REDACTED])

164-41-1818

Searched _____
 Serialized _____
 Indexed _____
 Filed _____

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

[REDACTED]



CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF CRIMINOLOGY
6253 Hollywood Blvd., Suite 519
Hollywood, CA 90028

b6
b7c

25 March 1980

Special Agent-In-Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Portland, Oregon

SUBJECT: Skyjacking Incident, Alias D. B. Cooper

Dear Sir:

The California Institute of Criminology, located in Hollywood, California, proposes to do a case study of the skyjacking incident by alias D. B. Cooper.

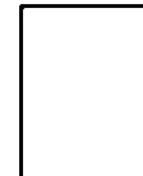
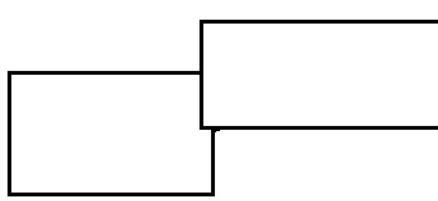
Through the institute's Scientific Detection Program being offered to prospective candidates, the case of alias D. B. Cooper, one of the most renowned cases of the twentieth century, has been selected.

Therefore, through the permission and cooperation of the Bureau, the institute proposes to conduct the following case study of:

1. Microanalysis, neutron activation and spectrographic voice identification.
2. Naco analysis, handwriting analysis, hypnosis of victims and voice stress analysis.
3. Data analysis techniques and statistical methods of related crimes occurred in the past.
4. Data collection sources.

DB Cooper-43284

104-41-1819



b6
b7c



CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF CRIMINOLOGY
6253 Hollywood Blvd., Suite 519
Hollywood, CA 90028

[Redacted box]

b6
b7C

Due to the facts and some clues that may have been overlooked by the Bureau and other outside law enforcement agencies, the institute feels this study could prove to be a very vital asset toward solving this mystery crime.

Thank you for your attention. I am looking forward to a response soon.

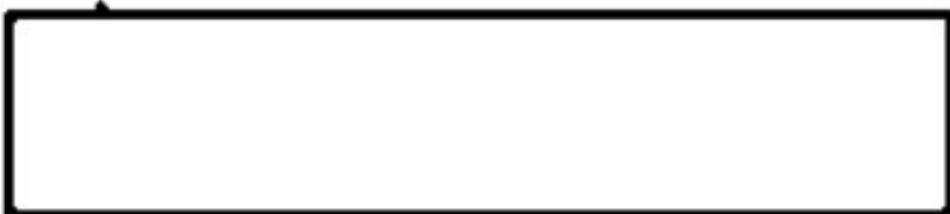
Respectfully yours,

[Redacted box]

[Redacted box]

b6
b7C

CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF CRIMINOLOGY



b6

b7C

DB Cooper-43286
6253 Hollywood Blvd., Suite 519
Hollywood, CA 90028



File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 10-13-89)

Date 2.11.97

File 164-46 _____ Case No. _____ Last Serial _____
Class. Office of Origin

Pending Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
1820	Missing when purging case	
	Can't locate	

b6
b7c

RECHARGE

Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk _____ Date _____

Date charged

Employee

Location

\$
DL0006 101232Z

RR SE PD

DE DL

R 102206Z APR 80

FM FBI DALLAS (164-1928) (P)

TO FBI SEATTLE (164-81) ROUTINE

TO FBI PORTLAND (INFO) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

NORJACK (A), OO: SEATTLE. (BUFILE: 164-2111)

ON APRIL 9, 1980, [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY),

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED], BRECKENRIDGE, TEXAS, PHONE [REDACTED],

ADVISED [REDACTED], (PROTECT IDENTITY),

HAD BEEN AT THE DEATH BED OF [REDACTED] AT THE PRESBYTERIAN

HOSPITAL IN DALLAS WHEN HE MUMBLED (WHILE IN A DELIRIOUS STATE)

THAT [REDACTED] WAS D.B. COOPER.

[REDACTED], HAD

BEEN [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] IS D.B. COOPER ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] SHE

BASED THIS ON THE COMMENTS MADE TO [REDACTED] BEFORE

b6
b7C
b7D

164-41-1821

SEARCHED	[REDACTED]
SERIALIZED	[REDACTED]
APR 10 1980	
FBI - PORTL	
[REDACTED]	

PAGE TWO DE DL 0096 UNCLAS (DL 164-1928)

HE DIED AND COMMENTS MADE BY HOWARD J. HUBBELL [REDACTED]

OF THE [REDACTED] WHO NOW RESIDES IN BRECKENRIDGE.

b6
b7C
b7D

HUBBELL WAS RECENTLY RELEASED FROM FEDERAL PRISON AFTER SERVING TWELVE YEARS OF A TWENTY-FIVE YEAR SENTENCE FOR BANK ROBBERY, (THE BANK WAS IN PUGET SOUND).

ALSO [REDACTED] WERE HIS TWO PARTNERS. ONE WAS

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE OTHER ROBBER.

[REDACTED] HAD INFORMED HUBBELL [REDACTED] THAT IF HE EVER COMMITTED A CRIME, HE WOULD PLAN IT SO AS NOT TO BE RECOGNIZED AND, AS HE WAS A [REDACTED], HE COULD AFFORD TO WAIT TO SPEND THE MONEY UNTIL AFTER THE INCIDENT HAD LONG BEEN FORGOTTEN.

b6
b7C
b7D

HUBBELL SAID THE COMPOSITE OF D.B. COOPER IN THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER CLOSELY RESEMBLED THAT OF [REDACTED].

b6
b7C
b7D

DALLAS AT DALLAS, TEXAS, REVIEW PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL RECORDS RE [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE IDENTIFYING DATA AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF [REDACTED].

AT BRECKENRIDGE, TEXAS, WILL INTERVIEW HOWARD J. HUBBELL, RE INFORMATION PROVIDED BY [REDACTED].

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE DE DL 0006 UNCLAS (DL 164-1928)

ADDITIONAL LEADS WILL BE SET OUT AT THE DISCRETION OF THE
OFFICE OF ORIGIN.

BT

0006

NNNN

DB Cooper-43290

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 4/22/80

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)
 FRO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (164-497) (RUC) (3)
 SUBJECT: CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF CRIMINOLOGY
 6253 Hollywood Boulevard, Suite 519
 Hollywood, California 90028

NORJAK
 OO: Seattle

Re Portland airtel to Los Angeles dated 4/1/80.

For information of Portland, Los Angeles indices contain no reference to the California Institute of Criminology or . It was determined through observation that the California Institute of Criminology is located at the above address, which is in a run down section of the Los Angeles area. From observation of Suite 519, it does not appear to be a bonafide law enforcement agency and it appears to be a private school. Inquiry at the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) failed to locate anyone who has ever heard of the institute.

② Portland
 1 - Seattle (164-81)
 1 - Los Angeles

(4)

- 1* -

164-41-1822

	
NORJAK	
	

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

b6
 b7C

b6
 b7C

b6
 b7C

TO: SAC:

- Albany Houston Oklahoma City
 Albuquerque Indianapolis Omaha
 Alexandria Jackson Philadelphia
 Anchorage Jacksonville Phoenix
 Atlanta Kansas City Pittsburgh
 Baltimore Knoxville Portland
 Birmingham Las Vegas Richmond
 Boston Little Rock Sacramento
 Buffalo Los Angeles St. Louis
 Butte Louisville Salt Lake City
 Charlotte Memphis San Antonio
 Chicago Miami San Diego
 Cincinnati Milwaukee San Francisco
 Cleveland Minneapolis San Juan
 Columbia Mobile Savannah
 Dallas Newark Seattle
 Denver New Haven Springfield
 Detroit New Orleans Tampa
 El Paso New York City Washington Field
 Honolulu Norfolk Quantico
- SAC, New Rochelle (MRA)
 SAC, Brooklyn-Queens (MRA)

TO LEGAT:

- Bern
 Bonn
 Buenos Aires
 Caracas
 Hong Kong
 London
 Manila
 Mexico City
 Ottawa
 Paris
 Rome
 Tokyo

4-28-80
(Date)

RE: D. B. Cooper Case

- For information Retention optional For appropriate action Surep, by _____
 The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, conceal all sources, paraphrase contents.
 Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

Remarks:

A possible lead.

164-41-1823

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 30 1980	
FBI PORTLAND	

b6
b7c

Enc. (2)

Bufile

Urfile

April 23, 1980

[REDACTED] USAF (Ret.)

Hicksville, New York [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your letter of April 3rd. All of us in the FBI appreciate your thoughtfulness in bringing this information to our attention. Concerned citizens are a great asset to law enforcement and I again thank you for alerting us to the similarity of D. B. Cooper to your former military companion.

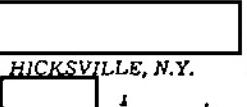
Sincerely yours,

Roger S. Young
Inspector in Charge
Public Affairs Office

- 1 - Butte - Enclosure
① - Portland - Enclosure
1 - Seattle - Enclosure

Hicksville, NY [redacted]
April 3, 1980

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.



Gentlemen:

I just saw the CBS production of the first "skyjacking" by a "D.B. Cooper" in which an artist's drawing of D.B. Cooper was displayed.

The picture bears a very striking resemblance to a [redacted] who was stationed with me as an aircraft commander of a B-47 bomber in the First Bombardment Squadron, Mountain Home AFB, Idaho during the period [redacted]

[redacted] His [redacted].
[redacted] His age at that time was similar to mine - approx [redacted] years old.

I do not know his present whereabouts. But in [redacted] when I visited him at Mt. Home AFB he seem devious and was about to lose [redacted]

Sincerely yours

[redacted] USAF - Retired [redacted]

The following investigation was conducted at Miami by Special Agent [redacted]:

On April 21, 1980, it was determined that a [redacted] lives at [redacted], telephone [redacted]. Records at the rental office did not reveal any information on [redacted] as to Social Security Account Number, Date of Birth, etc. Surveillance and spot checks of the area were negative for the person or any registered vehicle.

On April 21, 1980, it was determined that Ralph D. Hess, resides at 15645 SW 102nd Place, Miami, telephone 305-233-6253. By surveillance, on April 30, 1980, it was determined that Ralph D. Hess is employed at W. R. Thomas Junior High School, 13001 SW 26th Street, Miami.

On April 30, 1980, [redacted] [redacted], Dade County Schools, 1450 NE 2nd Avenue, Miami, made available Hess' employment application.

Based on observation and application information, Hess is described as follows:

Name	Ralph Dent Hess
Date of birth	10/23/20, Laurel Point, West Virginia
Height	5'9" to 5'10"
Weight	185 to 190 pounds
Eyes	Gray (from record)
Hair	Hess wears glasses for reading
Skin	Dark brown, appears black
Social Security Account Number	232-22-5984
Marital Status	[redacted]
Dependants	[redacted]

Note: [redacted] allegedly uses the name [redacted] No records on a [redacted] with date of birth of [redacted] located at Miami.

Driver license
Military

Florida

US Air Force

Service

Retired rank

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

INDEXED
FILED

MAY 5 1980

b6
b7C

FBI - PORTLAND

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS MFTO
 UNCLAS

Date 4/15/80

TO: : SAC, MIAMI (164-522)
 FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (164-220)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK (A);
 OO: Seattle

Re: Miami airtel to San Francisco dated, 3/21/80.

The following investigation was conducted by SA
 Thomas J. Sullivan:

AT SAN MATEO, CALIFORNIA

On April 1, 1980, [redacted] (protect identity) furnished photograph of Ralph D. Hess, whom he had previously stated closely resembled the subject of this matter.

Enclosed for both Seattle and Miami offices are two copies each of this photograph.

[redacted] stated that he still feels strongly that the composite of the subject of this matter strongly resembles Hess. He stated that though Hess is 60 years old, his last recollection of him would lead him to believe that the man looked only 40 years old. He pointed out that Hess flew in the Berlin Air Lift and in the Burma Theater during World War II having been a Major in the U.S. Air Force. He also was a parachute instructor at some air base in California during the war. He stated that [redacted] is [redacted] who is married to a [redacted] and resides at [redacted] El Cajon, California, telephone [redacted]. He further advised that his latest and he feels up-to-date address for Ralph Hess is 15642 Southwest 102 Place, Miami, Florida, telephone 305-233-6253 and that [redacted], has an address of [redacted], Miami, Florida, telephone [redacted].

- 2- Miami (Enc.2)
 2- Seattle (Enc.2)
 1- San Francisco

(5)

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____

164-A1-1825

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 5 1980	
[Redacted]	

b6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C

SF 164-220
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] also pointed out that Ralph Hess had been a school teacher in the Seattle, Washington area prior to his moving to Florida, but was expelled from this job for having hit a child. He considers Hess very erratic and undependable.

LEADS

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA: Will conduct neighborhood checks and record checks in an effort to locate Ralph Hess or [redacted] at the above mentioned addresses and endeavor to determine the occupations and present employment of these two individuals at this time.

Further leads to interview suspect Ralph Hess if located or any further desired investigation is left to the discretion of the office of origin.

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

- PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

- CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 5/1/80

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
 FROM: SAC, MIAMI (164-552) (P)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK (A);
 OO:SEATTLE

RE: RALPH D. HESS

Re San Francisco airtel to Miami, 4/15/80, and
 report of SA [redacted] dated 5/30/73.

b6
b7C

Enclosed for all receiving offices are two copies
 of insert reflecting Miami investigation. Enclosed for
 Portland and Jacksonville are one each copy of referenced airtel.

For information of Jacksonville and Portland, [redacted]
 [redacted] (protect identity) recently saw a composit of
 NORJAK suspect and advised that he believed Ralph D. Hess
 to be the suspect.

b6
b7C
b7D

Investigation at Miami confirms that Ralph Dent
 Hess, 15645 SW 102nd Place, (305-233-6253) is currently
 employed as an Industrial Arts teacher in the Dade County (Miami)
 School System. Hess has lived in Miami since 1975. Hess
 employment application reveals that he was a graduate student
 at Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon during the time
 of captioned skyjacking (11/24/71). His address between
 6/73 and 3/75 was 759 S. First Street, Coos Bay, Oregon. It
 is not clear whether Hess lived at this address at the time
 of the skyjacking.

Among the references listed on Hess' employment
 application are: 1. [redacted], Albany High

b6
b7C

- 2 - Seattle (Enc. 2)
 2 - Jacksonville (164-109) (Enc. 3)
 2 - San Francisco (164-220) (Enc. 2)
 (2) - Portland (164-41) (Enc. 3)
 1 - Miami
 [redacted] (9)

164-41-1826

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 5 1980	
FBI - MIAMI	

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted: _____ DB Cooper-43299 Per: _____
 (Number) (Time)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (P)

DATE: 5/9/80

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka
Dan Cooper,
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT -
AIRCRAFT HIJACKING (A)
(OO: Portland)

Re memo of SA [redacted] 1/31/80.

b6
b7C

Investigation at Silverton, Oregon, had determined that [redacted] has moved from Silverton and is now residing at [redacted], Portland, Oregon, [redacted].

LEADS

PORLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Locate and interview [redacted] b6
regarding information he has concerning [redacted], who he has claimed b7C
is the UNSUB using the alias DAN COOPER.

2 - Portland
[redacted]



164-41-1827

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
MAY 9 1980	
[redacted]	

b6
b7C

- 1* -
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

16A-41-1828

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 10 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6

b7C

DB Cooper-43303

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

5/27/80
Dateb6
b7C

TO: [REDACTED] DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
 FROM: [REDACTED] SAC, LOS ANGELES (164-497) (3) (RUC)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK
 OO: Seattle

Sub-Reference: JAMES BRYANT COFFELT, aka [REDACTED]

The following information is set forth for the information of the Bureau and receiving offices in the event [REDACTED] should contact Seattle or Portland in the future:

On 5/22/80, Investigator [REDACTED], Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, telephone number 974-3685, telephonically contacted SA Joseph C. Alston. [REDACTED] stated that during the evening hours of 2/11/80, the residence of [REDACTED] Encino, California, was set on fire. In connection with the fire on 2/11/80, arson investigators found gasoline cans in the residence and evidence that gasoline had been poured on the carpets throughout the residence. Because the house was tightly closed it only partially burned. A security guard was retained by [REDACTED] to protect the residence. The following night the residence burned again and the security guard, who was chosen at random, admitted to setting the fire. He denied being initially involved.

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

- 2 - Bureau
 1 - Portland (164-41) (Info)
 2 - Seattle (164-81)
 1 - Los Angeles

(6)

164-41-1829

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6
b7CApproved: _____ Transmitted: _____ Per: _____
(Number) (Time)

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980-305-750/5402

LA 164-497

[redacted] is conducting an arson and insurance fraud investigation of [redacted], believing that [redacted] has, of course, [redacted] and has indicated the fire could be the result of his investigation into captioned matter. According to [redacted] has made no allegations against the Bureau.

b6
b7C

[redacted] additionally stated [redacted]

Further, [redacted] the residence. [redacted] explained that approximately [redacted]

[redacted] The new buyer [redacted]

[redacted] the premises.

[redacted] also mentioned that [redacted]

[redacted] stated his investigation indicates [redacted] which has been suspected in the past by interviewing agents.

b6
b7C

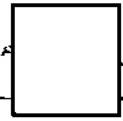
164-41-1830

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]

b6
b7c

JUN 19 1980

FBI - PO. C. L.A.



x Airtel

5/28/80

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: SAC, DALLAS (164-1928) (P)
SUBJECT: NORJACK (A)

OO: SEATTLE
Bufile: 164-2111

Re Dallas teletype to Seattle and Portland, 4/10/80.

Enclosed for Seattle is the original of a letter
from [redacted] (protect identity) relating his
knowledge of a possible Norjack subject.

Enclosed for Portland is a copy of the aforementioned
letter.

On 5/22/80, [redacted] (protect identity)
made available to SA [redacted] a letter setting
forth the facts of a meeting he had with [redacted]. As
[redacted] was, supposedly, on his deathbed at the Presbyterian
Hospital in Dallas (he did not die and is now reportedly
living somewhere in Arizona), Howard Hubble, a friend of
[redacted] and a [redacted] had [redacted]
visit [redacted] while he was in the hospital.

2 - Seattle (Enc. 1)
2 - Portland (Enc. 1)
2 - Dallas
[redacted]

(6)

164-41-1831
b6
b7C
[redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43310

DL 164-1928

While [redacted] was in a delirious state, he told [redacted] that his [redacted] hijacked a plane and got away with \$200,000.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] has declined a personal interview with Agents as he is in [redacted]. Hubble spends a great deal of his time at [redacted] and [redacted] does not wish Hubble to know that [redacted] has been in contact with the FBI as Hubble [redacted] and would most likely inform [redacted] of the FBI's interest in him.

b6
b7C
b7D

Due to Hubble's [redacted]
[redacted], he will not be interviewed until requested by the Seattle Division.

b6
b7C

2*

DB Cooper-43311

PGO005 1770258Z

RR HQ CE PD SE SL BA WFO

DE PG

R 250258Z JUNE 80

FM PITTSBURGH (164-93) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (164-2111) ROUTINE

CHARLOTTE ROUTINE

PORTLAND ROUTINE

SEATTLE ROUTINE

ST. LOUIS ROUTINE

BALTIMORE ROUTINE

WASHINGTON FIELD ROUTINE

BT

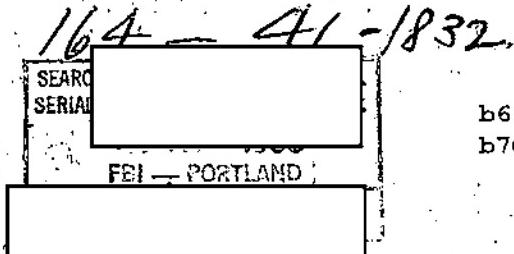
UNCLAS

ATTENTION: LEGAL ATTACHE UNIT AND LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

SECTION 1 OF 2

NORJAK (A), (OO: SEATTLE)

ON JUNE 23, 1980, PARKERSBURG, WV, RA, RECEIVED ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL FROM WHITE FEMALE, WHO STATED SHE HAD SEEN D.B. COOPER STORY IN PARKERSBURG NEWSPAPER AND THAT RICHARD ARMSTRONG WHO RESEMBLES ARTIST CONCEPTION OF COOPER, IS RESIDING AT BICKEL TRAILER COURT (BTC), PARKERSBURG, WV. SHE STATED ARMSTRONG IS SINGLE, UNEMPLOYED, POSSESSOR OF NEW CADILLAC AND HOUSE TRAILER.



b6
b7c

b6
b7c

REC'D 8/1/80 [redacted] DB Cooper-43312

PAGE TWO,

PG 164-93

UNCLAS

ON JUNE 24, 1980, COMPOSITE PHOTOGRAPH OF COOPER WAS SHOWN

[REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY), [REDACTED], WHO SAID ARMSTRONG

b6
b7C
b7D

RESEMBLED COOPER. [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT ARMSTRONG HAD LIVED AT BTC FOR TWO WEEKS AND THAT HE WAS EMPLOYED AT DU PONT, WASHINGTON, WV, BY EDENFIELD ELECTRIC COMPANY (EEC). ON JUNE 24, 1980, [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY), [REDACTED], EEC,

b6
b7C
b7D

WAS SHOWN COMPOSITE AND HE, TOO, STATED THAT ARMSTRONG RESEMBLED COOPER. ON JUNE 24, 1980, [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY),

[REDACTED], DU PONT, ADVISED HIS RECORDS INDICATE ARMSTRONG HAD BEEN OFF WORK SINCE MAY 19, 1980, BUT HAD APPARENTLY RETURNED TO EEC ON JUNE 23, 1980. REASONS FOR ARMSTRONG'S ABSENCE NOT INDICATED.

ON JUNE 24, 1980, ARMSTRONG WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS HOUSE TRAILER AND IMMEDIATELY THE INTERVIEWING SA SAW A SIMILARITY BETWEEN COOPER AND ARMSTRONG WITH THE ONLY DIFFERENCES BEING AGE AND HEIGHT. 1971 WITNESSES DESCRIBED COOPER AT 5'10" TO 6'0", WITH AGE IN MIDDLE FORTIES. ARMSTRONG IS 5'7", AND 43 YEARS OF AGE. IT WAS NOTED AT FIRST APPEARANCE THAT ARMSTRONG HAD A TATTOO ON HIS LEFT ARM WITH LETTERING "U.S. PARATROOPER". MOREOVER, ARMSTRONG INDICATED DURING THE INTERVIEW A KEEN INTEREST IN THE COOPER MATTER.

PA3 5 433

0&164-93

UNCLAS

HE SAID HIS INTEREST RESULTED FROM EARLY NEWS REPORTS THAT COOPER MAY HAVE BEEN A PARATROOPER. ARMSTRONG ASKED POINTED QUESTIONS OF SA SUCH AS, HAD ANY LATENT PRINTS BEEN OBTAINED AND HE WAS INTERESTED TO KNOW IF COOPER HAD, IN FACT, PARACHUTED INSTEAD OF HIDING SOMEWHERE IN THE PLANE. ARMSTRONG ADMITTED THAT HE HAD MADE 30 JUMPS WHILE IN THE U.S. PARATROOPERS SOME OF WHICH WERE FROM PLANES FLYING 300 MILES PER HOUR. HE STATED THAT ALTITUDE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO PROBLEM FOR ANY SKILLED PARACHUTIST.

ARMSTRONG MUST BE CONSIDERED A SUSPECT, UNTIL HE IS ELIMINATED, BECAUSE OF HIS SIMILARITY TO THE COMPOSITE OF COOPER, HIS U.S. PARATROOPER SERVICE, HIS ADMITTED USE OF DYNAMITE AND HIS UNEMPLOYMENT AT THE TIME OF THE SKYJACKING, NOVEMBER 24, 1971.

ARREST RECORDS OF ARMSTRONG AT PARKERSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT AND WOOD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, PARKERSBURG, ARE NEGATIVE.

ARMSTRONG PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING BACKGROUND INFORMATION CONCERNING HIMSELF:

NAME RICHARD A. ARMSTRONG, SEX MALE, RACE WHITE, SDOB AUGUST 3, 1937, POB HIGH POINT, NC, RESIDENCE BICKEL TRAILER COURT, PARKERSBURG, TWO WEEKS, FORMER RESIDENCE NO. 5, LOT 31, EIGHTH AVE., PARKERSBURG, WV, HEIGHT 5'7", WEIGHT 165, EYES GRAY, GLASSES

PAGE FOUR

PG 164-93

UNCLAS

YES, BUILD MEDIUM, HAIR DARK BROWN, THIN, RECEDING HAIRLINE, VOICE INTELLIGENT, SLIGHT SOUTHERN ACCENT, COMPLEXION OLIVE, TATTOOS RIGHT FOREARM, HEART WITH MOM IN CENTER AND DAD UNDERNEATH, LEFT FOREARM, AIRBORNE EMBLEM WITH U.S. PARATROOPER UNDERNEATH, OCCUPATION ELECTRICIAN, EMPLOYMENT 1974-1980 EDENFIELD ELECTRIC COMPANY, WASHINGTON, WV, 1974(LATE) ELECTRICAL WORKERS LOCAL UNION (EWLU), NUMBER FIVE, BEAVER, PA, 1974(EARLY) EWLU, NUMBER 653, TAMPA, FL, 1973 EWLU, NUMBER THREE, NEW YORK CITY, NY, 1972 EWLU, VINEYARD, NJ, 1971 (EARLY) EWLU, NUMBER 24, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, 1971 (LATE) UNEMPLOYED, STAYED WITH MOTHER VERA P. ARMSTRONG, 1470 NASHVILLE HIGHWAY, THOMASVILLE, NC, 1967-1971, EWLU, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND, 1961-1967, U.S. ARMY, ENTRY ON DUTY JUNE 10, 1961, DATE OF DISCHARGE JUNE 30, 1967, ARMY SERIAL NUMBER US52523651, RANK PFC, POSITION 90 MILLIMETER GUNNER (TANK), NUMBER OF PARACHUTE JUMPS 30, 1957-1961 CONSTRUCTION WORKER AT ERNEST HARMON, AIR FORCE BASE, STEPHENVILLE, NEWFOUNDLAND. HE HAD U.S. GOVERNMENT LICENSE TO USE DYNAMITE. PASSPORT INFO: 1957 TO NEWFOUNDLAND, 1980 APPLICATION FOR PASSPORT TO SAUDI ARABIA, FATHER GEORGE ARMSTRONG, SR. (DECEASED), MOTHER VERA P. ARMSTRONG, 1470 NASHVILLE HIGHWAY, THOMASVILLE, NC, TELEPHONE 919-883-88,

PG164-93

UNCLAS

BROTHERS: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

WARREN, OH, 8 SISTERS: [REDACTED], LAKE MILTON, OH, [REDACTED]

TRINITY, NC, [REDACTED], TRINITY, NC,

[REDACTED], HIGH POINT, NC, [REDACTED] GREENSBORO,

,, MARITAL STATUS DIVORCED (TWICE), [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], ELIZABETH, PA, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] WHEREABOUTS ARE UNKNOWN.

[REDACTED], PARKERSBURG, WV, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN, SSAN 247-52-1113, AUTOMOBILE 1977 CADILLAC,
TWO DOOR HARD TOP, BROWN IN COLOR, WEST VIRGINIA DRIVERS LICENSE
C320748, HEALTH: ARMSTRONG ADVISED HE HAD A DRINKING PROBLEM IN
EARLY 1970'S, ARRESTS: TWO PUBLIC DISTURBANCE ARRESTS IN ANNAPOLIS,
MARYLAND, HABITS SMOKES ONE AND HALF PACKS OF CIGARETTES A DAY.

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED THAT LEGAT, OTTAWA, CONDUCT ARREST
CHECKS AT ERNEST HARMON AIR FORCE BASE, STEPHENVILLE, NEWFOUNDLAND.

PAGE SIX

PG 164-93

UNCLAS

ARMSTRONG OBTAINED PASSPORT TO GO TO NEWFOUNDLAND IN 1957. ALSO, SNE HAD A U.S. GOVERNMENT LICENSE TO HANDLE DYNAMITE.

WILL COMPARE MILITARY FINGERPRINTS OF ARMSTRONG WITH LATENT FINGERPRINTS IN THIS MATTER.

CHARLOTTE, AT HIGH POINT, NC. WILL CONDUCT ARREST CHECKS WITH LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT.

AT THOMASVILLE, NC, WILL CONDUCT ARREST CHECKS WITH LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.

WILL INTERVIEW ARMSTRONG'S MOTHER, VERA P. ARMSTRONG, 1470 NASHVILLE HIGHWAY, RE SUBJECT'S 1971 UNEMPLOYMENT AND RESIDENCE WITH HER, SINCE NORJAK OCCURRED ON NOVEMBER 24, 1971, AND ARMSTRONG ADVISED THAT HE WAS AT HIS MOTHER'S HOME AT THAT TIME, ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN A PHOTO OF SUBJECT AND FORWARD TO SEATTLE, PORTLAND AND PITTSBURGH.

PORLAND, AT PORTLAND, OREGON. WILL PROVIDE PG WITH UPDATED INFORMATION IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

SEATTLE, AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. PROVIDE PG WITH UPDATED INFO IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

ST. LOUIS, AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. AT NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, (CIVILIAN RECORDS) REVIEW FILE ON ARMSTRONG FOR HIS PERIOD OF EMPLOYMENT AT U.S. AIR FORCE BASE, ERNEST HARMON,

BT

DB Cooper-43317

PG0006 177031Z

RR HQ CE PD SE SL BA WFO

DE PG

R 250312Z JUNE 88

BURGH (164-93) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (164-2111) ROUTINE

CHARLOTTE ROUTINE

PORTLAND ROUTINE

SEATTLE ROUTINE

ST. LOUIS ROUTINE

BALTIMORE ROUTINE

ATTENTION: LEGAL ATTACHE UNIT AND LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

SECTION 2 OF 2

NORJAK (A), (OO:SEATTLE)

PAGE SEVEN

PG 164-93

UNCLAS

STEPHENSVILLE, NEWFOUNDLAND, 1957-1961.

AT FEDERAL RECORDS CENTER, 9700 PAGE BLVD., REVIEW U.S. ARMY RECORD OF ARMSTRONG, ASN 52523651 FOR PERIOD 1961-1967. OBTAIN PHOTO AND FORWARD TO SEATTLE, PORTLAND AND PITTSBURGH.

WASHINGTON FIELD, AT WASHINGTON, D.C. AT DEPARTMENT OF STATE, PASSPORT OFFICE, REVIEW FILES ON ARMSTRONG REGARDING HIS PASSPORT GRANTED TO NEWFOUNDLAND IN 1957. ALSO REVIEW FILE FOR HIS APPLICATION FOR PASSPORT TO SAUDI ARABIA DURING 1980. OBTAIN PHOTO AND FORWARD TO SEATTLE, PORTLAND AND PITTSBURGH.

BALTIMORE, AT ANNAPOLES, MARYLAND. CONDUCT ARREST CHECKS WITH LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES FOR INFORMATION REGARDING ARMSTRONG'S TWO ARRESTS IN EARLY 1970.

PITTSBURGH, AT PARKERSBURG, WV. WILL ATTEMPT TO LOCATE [REDACTED] FOR INTERVIEW. ARMSTRONG SUGGESTED ON JUNE 24, 1980, THAT SHE HAD PROBABLY CONTACTED THE FBI IN THIS MATTER.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

b6
b7c

SL0004 184213Z

RR HQ PG PD SE

DE SL

R 021630Z JUL 80

FM ST. LOUIS (164-M) P
TO DIRECTOR (164-2111) ROUTINE
PITTSBURGH (164-93) ROUTINE
PORTLAND ROUTINE
SEATTLE (164-61) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION, IDENTIFICATION DIVISION.
NORJAK (A). OO: SEATTLE

RE PITTSBURGH TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, JUNE 26, 1980.

RE SUSPECT RICHARD ARMSTRONG:

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS ON FILE AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI,
DISCLOSED RICHARD ANDREW ARMSTRONG, ASN 52 523 651 (SSAN 247 52 1113),
SERVED ON ACTIVE DUTY IN U. S. ARMY (USA) FROM JULY 10, 1961, TO
JULY 15, 1963. HONORABLY RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY AS PRIVATE FIRST
CLASS DUE TO EXPIRATION OF TERM OF SERVICE. DISCHARGED FROM USA
RESERVE JUNE 30, 1967.

RECEIVED 2:40 pm.

164-41-1833

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUL 2 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	
[Large rectangular redacted area]	

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO (164-M) UNCLAS

ARMSTRONG ATTENDED AIRBORNE SCHOOL IN DECEMBER, 1961. JUMP RECORD LISTS 15 PARACHUTE JUMPS.

ARMSTRONG BORN AUGUST 3, 1937, HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA. FBI NO. 883 560 D. PHOTOGRAPH NOT AVAILABLE.

COPIES OF PERTINENT ARMY RECORDS BEING FURNISHED SEATTLE BY MAIL.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION, COMPARE FINGERPRINTS OF ARMSTRONG, FBI NO. 883 560 D, WITH LATENT FINGERPRINTS PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED IN THIS MATTER, IF NOT ALREADY DONE.

BT



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO. 164-497 (7) (P)
 FBI FILE NO. 164-2111
 LATENT CASE NO. A-45410

July 3, 1980

TO: SAC, Los Angeles

RE:NORJAK;

REFERENCE: Teletype 6/12/80
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Los Angeles
 SPECIMENS:

The previously reported unidentified latent fingerprints in this case are not the fingerprints of [redacted],
 FBI # [redacted]. No palm prints for [redacted] are contained in
 the Identification Division files.

- 2 - Seattle (164-81)
 ① - Portland (164-41)

b6
b7c

164-41-1834

SEARCHED	[redacted]
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
JUL 7 1980	
FBI-PORTLAND	
[redacted]	[redacted]

b6
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

DATE: 7/11/80

FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (164-50) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK
OO: Seattle

b6
b7C

For the information of Portland on 7/9/80, Deputy [REDACTED], Siskiyou County Sheriff's Office, Yreka, California, advised that he had received information from an individual who wished to have her identity protected regarding captioned matter. This individual's name is [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] California, telephone number [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] that approximately two years ago [REDACTED], who now resides at [REDACTED], Phoenix, Arizona, telephone number [REDACTED], told her that while working on a ranch near Hilt, California, on the Oregon border with an individual named [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] had gotten drunk and told [REDACTED] that he was D. B. Cooper. [REDACTED] went on to tell [REDACTED] that he had buried the money after the sky-jacking and was waiting to dig it up. He advised that he had moved to the Hilt, California, area due to the fact that there were too many policeman aware of the situation in Washington and Oregon.

Subsequent to receiving the above information [REDACTED] was telephonically contacted on 7/9/80, and advised that again she wished to have her identity remain anonymous but that she had received the above information from [REDACTED] approximately two or three years ago and that [REDACTED] had again mentioned it approximately two or three months ago. [REDACTED] advised that she had seen [REDACTED] once or twice but that [REDACTED] had worked and lived with [REDACTED] and therefore would be extremely familiar with him. [REDACTED] advised that to the best of her recollection [REDACTED] was a white male, between the ages of 30 and

b6
b7C
b7D

②Portland
1-Seattle (Info.) (164-81)
2-Sacramento
[REDACTED]

(5)

164-41-1835

SEARCH	SERIAL
JUL 15 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	
[REDACTED]	

b6
b7C



SC 164-50

40, small, thin build, dark brown hippie type hair with a beard. [redacted] advised that [redacted] was arrested by the Oregon State Police for [redacted] near Callahan's Restaurant, near Ashland, Oregon, approximately two or three years ago, and therefore would have a record in the state of Oregon.

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is being furnished to Portland for its evaluation. Any logical leads, such as an attempt to locate a record on [redacted] or a composite photograph being showed to [redacted] in Phoenix, Arizona, is being left up to the discretion of office of origin.

b6
b7C
b7D

AIRTEL

7/18/80

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164-2111)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (164-222) (RUC)
NORJAK (A)
(OO: SEATTLE)

Re Pittsburgh teletype to Bureau, 6/25/80.

Arrest checks were conducted at Greensboro, High Point, Thomasville, and Guilford County, N.C. regarding RICHARD A. ARMSTRONG and reflected two traffic violations occurring on 6/15/70 and 6/23/71.

On 7/17/80, [redacted] Thomasville, N.C., telephone number [redacted], was contacted and interviewed and advised that she is not sure of the exact dates that [redacted]. She stated that in [redacted], she, along with her husband, resided in Ruffsdale, Pa., and RICHARD resided [redacted]. She stated that she and her husband moved to Lake Milton, Ohio in October, [redacted] until she returned to High Point, N.C. in [redacted], following the death of her husband. She stated in [redacted], she purchased a house on [redacted], High Point, N.C. and following RICHARD's departure from Ruffsdale, Pa., [redacted]. However, [redacted] could not recall the exact dates that [redacted]. [redacted].

[redacted] stated that she was not sure whether RICHARD was working while he resided [redacted], but he could have been working with Local 342 of an electrician's union with the job site being Sears Warehouse, Greensboro, N.C.

2-Bureau (164-2111)
1-Pittsburgh (164-93) (Info)
1-Portland (Info)
1-Seattle (Info)
1-Charlotte (164-222)

(b)

164-41-1836

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 24 1980	
[Redacted]	

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43325

CE 164-222

[redacted] stated that she was not trying to be deceptive with the FBI in her comments, but she just could not remember the exact dates of RICHARD's employments and his residences.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that to her knowledge, [redacted] RICHARD ARMSTRONG, had never been on the West Coast. She stated that [redacted] had been in the military serving a hitch in the Army as a paratrooper, during a time period she thought to be 1962 through 1964. She added that she could not recall him ever parachuting since his leaving the Army.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that upon his departure from Greensboro and High Point, N.C., RICHARD ARMSTRONG went to live in the Parkersburg, West Va. area and continues to reside there. [redacted] apologetically stated again that she was unsure as to what year [redacted] departed for Parkersburg, West Va.

b6
b7C

[redacted] concluded by stating that she does not have a photograph of [redacted] RICHARD A. ARMSTRONG, that she could furnish to the FBI.

b6
b7C

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS"

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND

DATE: 7/21/80

FROM : [REDACTED] C, DETROIT (164-115) RUC

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka
D.B. Cooper
AIRCRAFT PIRACY
OO: Portland

b6
b7C

Re Detroit letter to Mobile 4/14/80 and Mobile letter
to Detroit 6/25/80.

On 7/11/80 [REDACTED], Flint,
Michigan, was recontacted.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised he did not know [REDACTED] in
[REDACTED] that, as he had previously stated, he has not seen him nor
heard of him since [REDACTED]. He further stated he could recall no
one else who may have known him, nor could he recall anything
other than what he had previously advised.

b6
b7C

Detroit is leaving any additional investigation con-
cerning this aspect of this case to the discretion of the office
of origin, since Detroit is unaware of possible pertinent infor-
mation possessed by Portland. However, that office may wish to
consider requesting a check of records at the parole office in
Decatur, Alabama, as set out in referenced Mobile letter.

(2) Portland
1 - Detroit
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

(3)

164-41-1837

SEARCHED	[REDACTED]	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[REDACTED]	FILED
JUL 25 1980		
[REDACTED]		

b6
b7C



VZCZCWFO001

RR HQ CE PD SE SL BA PG

DE WF 0001 2101450

ZNR UUUUU

R 281400Z JUL 80

FM WASHINGTON FIELD (164-169) (RUC)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (164-2111) ROUTINE

FBI CHARLOTTE ROUTINE

FBI PORTLAND ROUTINE

FBI SEATTLE ROUTINE

FBI ST. LOUIS ROUTINE

FBI BALTIMORE ROUTINE

FBI PITTSBURGH (164-93) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

NORJAK (A); (00:SEATTLE)

RE PITTSBURGH TELETYPE DATED JUNE 26, 1980.

ON JULY 22, 1980, SC SADIE L. DYE CAUSED A SEARCH TO BE MADE OF THE CURRENT AND RETIRED FILES OF THE PASSPORT OFFICE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, AND WAS ADVISED NO RECORD WAS LOCATED CONCERNING RICHARD A. ARMSTRONG, BORN AUGUST 3, 1937, HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA.

BT

0001

NNNN

164-41-1838

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 25 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6
b7c

SE 164-81
PD 164-41

1

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

AT CORVALLIS, OREGON

On June 11, 1980, [redacted] for the Campus Security Office of Oregon State University (OSU), made available the OSU annual yearbooks for the years 1971, 1972, 1973. A review of these yearbooks determined that there was no entry listed for RALPH DENT HESS. [redacted] advised it is extremely common for graduate students to have no information listed in the University annual yearbook.

b6
b7C

Information from the OSU Registrar's Office determined there is no photograph on file concerning RALPH DENT HESS. HESS attended OSU beginning with the summer term of 1971, and including the fall term, 1971, the winter term, 1972, and did not include the spring term of 1972. HESS received a Masters Degree in Industrial Education in June, 1972. During his enrollment at OSU, HESS listed a local address of 141 NW 29th Street, Corvallis, Oregon, with a home of record shown as 789 Hemlock Street, Apt. #4, Coos Bay, Oregon.

As a graduate student, HESS was not required to attend class regularly and it would not be possible to determine if HESS was in fact at Corvallis, Oregon, on any specific date, particularly, November 24, 1971. OSU class schedules are kept for only a period of five years, so it is not possible to determine the identity of specific classes taken by a student during 1971.

HESS received a Bachelor's Degree from West Virginia State University in 1966. He is a graduate of Fairmont High School in Fairmont, West Virginia. In addition, DENT attended Fairmont State College in Fairmont, West Virginia. He also attended the University of Missouri at College Park, Missouri, and the University of West Virginia at Morgantown, West Virginia. He attended the summer session of 1966 at the University of Arizona in Tucson, Arizona.

b6
b7C

Individuals known by HESS as a reference include [redacted]
who was [redacted] School District No. 9 in Coos Bay, Oregon, and
[redacted] School District, Coos Bay, Oregon.

DB Cooper-43329

164-41-1839

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
JUL 21 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6
b7C

VZCZHQ0023 2131134

PP WF PD SE

DE AN

P 300500Z JUL 80

FM ANCHORAGE (164-227) (RUC)

TO WFO PRIORITY VIA HQ

PORTLAND PRIORITY VIA HQ

SEATTLE PRIORITY VIA HQ

BT

UNCLAS

UNSUB, AKA D. B. COOPER, CAA - HIJACKING (A), OO: PORTLAND.

RE WFO TELCALL TO ANCHORAGE, JULY 30, 1980.

WFO INFORMED AN UNSUB HAD APPLIED FOR PASSPORT AT
WASHINGTON, D.C. WILL PICK UP PASSPORT FRIDAY AM, AUGUST 1, 1980,
AND HE MAY BE SUBJECT OF THIS INVESTIGATION. UNSUB APPLIED FOR
PASSPORT AS ROBERT NED BISHOP, BORN SEPT 11, 1922, AT
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA.

ALASKA WAS U. S. TERRITORY PRIOR TO 1959. TERRITORIAL
BIRTH RECORDS AT ALASKA STATE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, JUNEAU,
ALASKA, CONFIRMED ROBERT NED BISHOP, WHITE MALE, WAS BORN SEPT 11,
1922, AT ANCHORAGE, ALASKA, TO FATHER WILLIAM NED BISHOP, WHITE

Revised 4-30
A

164-41-1840

SEARCH SERIAL	
JUL 30 1980	
PORTLAND	

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO AN 164-227 UNCLAS

MALE, AGE 27, BORN MISSOURI, OCCUPATION CONTRACTOR, AND TO MOTHER HILDUR SWANSON, WHITE FEMALE, AGE 27, BORN TACOMA, WASHINGTON, OCCUPATION HOUSEWIFE. NO OTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE AT VITAL STATISTICS.

ALASKA JUSTICE INFORMATION SYSTEM (AJIS) STATE COMPUTER HAD NO RECORD IN CRIMINAL FILES OR DRIVER'S LICENSE FILES ON ROBERT NED BISHOP. ANCHORAGE POLICE DEPT HAD NO RECORD OF BISHOP. ANCHORAGE CITY DIRECTORIES OF 1953, 1954, 1955, 1960, 1970, 1975, 1979, AND 1980 HAD NO RECORD OF ROBERT NED BISHOP. ANCHORAGE INDICES NEGATIVE ON BISHOP.

BT

Transmit attached by Facsimile - UNCLAS

Precedence _____

To: SAC, WFO (ATTN: SA [REDACTED])
 From: SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)
 Subject: NORJAK

Date: 7/30/80

Time: Transmitted -

5:00 pm

Initials - [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

- Fingerprint Photo Fingerprint Record Map Newspaper clipping Photograph
 Artist's Conception Other Indictment for John Doe, aka
D.B. Cooper

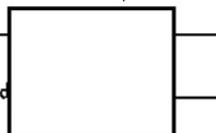
Special handling instructions:

DB Cooper-43332

Needed for trial morning of July 31, 1980.
 Please expedite.

lme

Approved



164-41-1841 b6
b7C
 Searched [REDACTED]
 Serialized [REDACTED]
 Indexed [REDACTED]
 File [REDACTED] FBI/DOJ



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO.

164-115 (P) (EQD. C-4)

September 8, 1980

FBI FILE NO.

164-3111

LATENT CASE NO.

B-45410

TO: SAC, Detroit

RE: NORJAK

REFERENCE: Airtel 8-12-80
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Detroit
 SPECIMENS:

Seven latent fingerprints made by the tips, sides and lower joint areas of fingers have been compared, insofar as possible, with the fingerprints of Wilbert Luther Parker, FBI #563385C, but no identification was effected. The remaining latent fingerprints are not fingerprints of Parker. No palm prints are available in the Identification Division files for Parker.

The fingerprint record for Parker contains one U. S. Army fingerprint card bearing serial #AF27054518, with original entry into service dated 2-1-51 and one U. S. Air Force Reserve fingerprint card bearing serial #AF27054513 and dated 6-26-54.

A transcript of the fingerprint record of Parker is being furnished separately.

(2) Portland

164-41-1841X/

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1980	
FBI - PORTLAND	

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43333

16-1-1 - 1842

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

SEP 9 1980

FBI - PORTLAND

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43334

SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)

12/12/80

SAC, PORTLAND (164-41) (RUC)

NORJAK (A)
OO: Seattle
Bufile 164-2111

Enclosed for Seattle are the following:

Original FD-302's for [redacted]

[redacted] and

b6
b7C

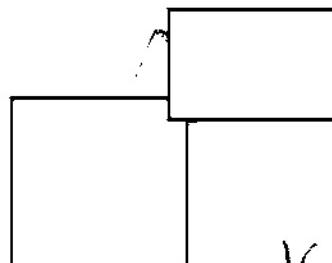
Two copies each of investigative insert reflecting investigation conducted at Portland, Oregon, on 2/20/80 and 6/11/80.

For information of Seattle, all currency recovered in this matter submitted to, processed and returned by the FBI Laboratory, will remain under appropriate custody of Portland Division until such time as deemed otherwise.

2 - Seattle (Enc.9)
1 - Portland

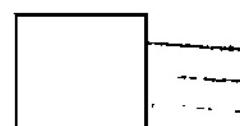
[redacted]

(3)



b6
b7C

164-41-1843



b6
b7C

x Airtel

11/17/80

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: SAC, WFO (164-301) (P)

UNSUB, aka
D. B. COOPER
Crime aboard Aircraft;
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO airtel to Seattle dated October 10, 1980.

Enclosed for Seattle are three photographs. The first photograph is a color artist's conception of D. B. Cooper as described by the crew members aboard the highjacked airplane. Two additional black and white photographs are also enclosed of Robert Ned Bishop. The first photograph is an arrest photograph taken by the Sacramento, California Police Department on June 20, 1971. The second photograph is an altered photograph by the FBI Special Projects Unit that depicts Robert Ned Bishop with the same hair as that shown in the artist's conception. It is noted that Robert Ned Bishop has changed his features in the past to appear to have a dark and swarthy complexion, in addition to having darker hair, and has been known to wear sunglasses for the purpose of disguising himself further.

LEAD

AT SEATTLE DIVISION

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. Will locate the victim airline attendants and show the enclosed photograph of Robert Ned Bishop for possible identification and submit results to WFO for appropriate action.

②-Seattle (Enc. 3)
1-WFO

[redacted]
(3)

164-41-1843X/

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 17 1981	
FBI - PORTLAND	
[redacted]	[redacted]

NOV 26 1980

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43343

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS B F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 2/11/81

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164A-41)

C, SEATTLE (164A-81) (P)

NORML
OO: SEATTLEb6
b7c

Reference WFO airtel to Seattle, dated November 17, 1980.

Enclosed for Portland are two copies of above reference.

Also enclosed are three photographs described in the first enclosure.

For the information of Portland, extensive investigation has been conducted by the Washington Field Office regarding Robert Ned Bishop as a suspect in the D. B. Cooper hijacking matter. In the above mentioned enclosures the Washington Field Office forwarded photographs of Bishop to the Seattle Division to be shown to [redacted].

b6
b7c

Review of the Seattle files reflect that the [redacted]

[redacted]. Contact with [redacted], Northwest Airlines, Seattle Tacoma International Airport, Seattle, Washington, reflect that [redacted] from the Northwest Airlines during [redacted]. [redacted] had Northwest Airlines files additionally searched regarding [redacted], and the records reflect that she has [redacted] from Northwest Airlines; however, as of [redacted] State of Oregon.

b6
b7c

The address of [redacted]

[redacted], Eugene, Oregon, [redacted].

LEADPORLAND DIVISIONAT EUGENE, OREGON

- (2) - Portland (Enc. [redacted])
 2 - WFO (164A-301)
 2 - Seattle
 [redacted]

(6)

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

PC

Re 07A
2/11/81

164A-41-1844

SEARCHED	SERIALIZED
[redacted]	
FEB 17 1981	
FBI-PORLAND	

b6
b7c

(Number) (Time)

★ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980-305-750-3402

DB Cooper-43344

Airtel

3/12/81

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164A-81)
FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164A-41) (RUC)
SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

Re Seattle airtel to Portland, 2/11/81.

Enclosed for Seattle is one packet of four photographs.

Referenced airtel set out leads for enclosed photographs
to be shown to [redacted]

b6
b7C

Eugene, Oregon.

Portland notes that the photograph of suspect, ROBERT NED BISHOP, was not accompanied by appropriate throw-down photographs which would be required in the event that [redacted]

[redacted] makes a positive identification. In view of the fact that the photograph of BISHOP has been altered by the special projects unit so as to depict BISHOP with the same hair as shown in the artist's conception of D.B. COOPER, Portland would have no way of independently coming up with additional photographs which are similar in appearance so that the photograph of BISHOP is not unique.

b6
b7C

Prior to the display of any witnesses in this matter, an appropriate photo spread should be developed to meet any legal challenge to any identifications which might result.

Portland has placed this case in an RUC status.

- 2 - Seattle (Enc. 1)
2 - WFO (164A-301)
① - Portland

b6
b7C

RUC
3/12/81

(5)

DB Cooper-43346

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7C

164-411-1845

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile
 AIRTEL

- PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

- CLASSIFICATION:
 TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date 3/26/81

TO: SAC, PORTLAND (164A-41)
 FROM [redacted] SEATTLE (164A-81) (P)
 SUBJECT: NORJAK
 OO: Seattle

Re Seattle airtel to Portland, 2/11/81; and Portland airtel to Seattle, 3/12/81.

Enclosed for Portland is a photograph of Robert Ned Bishop (NORJAK suspect) along with six other photographs for use in a photo spread.

LEAD:PORLAND DIVISION

At Eugene, Oregon

Will contact [redacted]

at [redacted]

[redacted], and show her a photospread which includes Robert Ned Bishop in order to determine if Bishop is identical with unknown hijacker, aka Dan Cooper. Furnish results of contact to Seattle and WFO. Return photospread to Seattle. [redacted]

② - Portland (Enc. 7 [redacted])
 2 - WFO (164-301)
 2 - Seattle
 [redacted]

(6)

164-41-1846

Re 07A
3/30/81

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
MAR 30 1981	
ID	[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

* U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980-305-750/5402

DB Cooper-43347

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

* 1 *

Date of transcription

4/31/81

contented at the [redacted]

[redacted] Eugene, Oregon. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview and thereafter furnished the following information:

[redacted]
 [redacted] which was hijacked by an individual known as DB COOPER. [redacted] advised that at that time the [redacted]
 [redacted] advised that she recalls [redacted]

[redacted] was shown a photographic spread consisting of seven photographs of white male individuals after which she advised that only [redacted] of them were even close in appearance to what she recalls of the hijacker. These photographs were Seattle Police Department photograph number [redacted]. After closely examining all seven photographs, [redacted] advised that Seattle Police Department photograph number [redacted] comes closest to what she recalls the hijacker as looking like. [redacted] pointed out that she could not identify of the photographs as being the hijacker, stating only that the above photograph was closest in appearance. [redacted] did not believe that any of the persons depicted were in fact the hijacker.

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

Investigation on 4/26/81 at Eugene, Oregon File #

FD-302a-01

FD-302a-41-1847

by [redacted] Date dictated 4/24/81

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI/DOJ

DB Cooper-43348

Airtel

4/24/81

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164A-81)
FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164A-41) (RUC)
SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

Re Seattle airtel to Portland and WFO, 3/26/81.

Enclosed for Seattle is a photographic spread consisting of suspect ROBERT NED BISHOP and six other photographs, as had been previously furnished by the Seattle Division. Also enclosed for Seattle is the original and two copies of an FD-302 interview with [redacted]. Enclosed for WFO is one copy of FD-302 interview with [redacted].

b6
b7C

Seattle should note that in the event that it is necessary to recontact [redacted] in the future, she is currently a [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted], Eugene, Oregon,
telephone [redacted] At the time of captioned hijacking
[redacted]

- 2 - Seattle (Enc. 10)
2 - WFO (164A-301) (Enc. 1)
1 - Portland

fec Col. 6



164-41-1848
DB Cooper-43349
Searched [redacted]
Serialized [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

b6
b7C

XX AIRTEL

10/1/81

TO: SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY
FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (164-60) (RUC)
SUBJECT: NORJAK
CAA - HIJACKING (A)
OO: Seattle
Bufile: 164-2111

Re Las Vegas investigation at Stateline, Nevada,
entitled [REDACTED], Bufile [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

b6
b7C

During the recent arrest of [REDACTED],
Et Al at Fresno, California, concurrent with investigation
at Stateline, Nevada, in [REDACTED], the following information
was obtained:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED], Harvey's Resort b6
Hotel and Casino, Stateline, Nevada, telephone [REDACTED], b7C
advised SA Joseph A. Dushek of the Las Vegas Division, that
near the end of August 1981, as a result of news coverage of
the arrests of the [REDACTED] suspects, that an older man
contacted Harvey's by long distance from Oklahoma and stated
he believed that he knew the identity of D. B. Cooper.

b6
b7C

The caller identified himself to the Harvey's
switchboard as [REDACTED], Norman,
Oklahoma, telephone [REDACTED]. He indicated the recent
press releases re [REDACTED] arrests "jarred" his memory and
that a former neighbor [REDACTED], aka [REDACTED]
who lived across the street of his old address of [REDACTED]
Portland, Oregon, he believes is identical to the hijacker.

b6
b7C

- 2 - Oklahoma City
2 - Portland (164-41)
2 - Seattle (164-81)
2 - [REDACTED]
(1) [REDACTED] (Info)
(8)

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

b6
b7C

164-41-1849
DB Cooper-43350

LV 164-60

[redacted] stated that [redacted] bragged about the hijacking matter with his son [redacted] during the time he resided across the street from them, exact date unrecalled. A witness to these statements and who possibly could provide additional information regarding [redacted] is [redacted] Last Name Unknown (LNU), who is employed at the Ruth Ashbrook Bakery, located on the corner of Milwaukee Avenue and Tolman in Portland.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he resided across the street from [redacted] for 3 to 4 years until he moved to the Strongburg area, then subsequently moved to Texas and to Norman, Oklahoma. He does not know if [redacted] still resides on [redacted] in Portland.

b6
b7C

[redacted] indicated that he did not contact the FBI previously because he did not associate [redacted] with the hijacking until he read the newspaper accounts of the Harvey's bombing arrests at Fresno, California. He indicated [redacted] served in the U. S. Navy during World War II.

b6
b7C

Las Vegas indices negative regarding [redacted]
(also searched as [redacted] and/or [redacted]).

b6
b7C

LEADS

OKLAHOMA CITY DIVISION:

At Norman, Oklahoma:

Will interview [redacted] (phonetic) [redacted], telephone [redacted], regarding specific details b6 as to why he suspects his former Portland neighbor, [redacted] b7C [redacted] as being the hijacker and further information regarding [redacted]

PORLAND DIVISION:

At Portland, Oregon:

Will check indices regarding [redacted] possibly b6 residing in the [redacted]. b7C

Will interview [redacted] LNU, employee of the Ruth Ashbrook Bakery, corner of Tolman Avenue and Milwaukee, to ascertain the accusation that [redacted] is possibly identical to D. B. Cooper

VZCZCHQ0185

OO AFO

DE HQ 0185 3150115

ZNR UUUUU

O 102257Z NOV 81

FM DIRECTOR FBI (164-211)

TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES IMMEDIATE

PERSONAL ATTENTION

BT

~~UNCLAS~~

NORJACK; CAA-HIJACKING; OO: SEATTLE (164-81)

ON NOVEMBER 13, 1981, UNIVERSAL PICTURES, 100 UNIVERSAL CITY PLAZA, UNIVERSAL CITY, CALIFORNIA, WILL RELEASE TO THEATERS NATIONWIDE A MOTION PICTURE TITLED "THE PURSUIT OF D. B. COOPER." THE MOTION PICTURE IS BASED ON THE CAPTIONED CASE.

IN ITS ADVERTISING PROMOTIONS, UNIVERSAL PICTURES IS OFFERING A ONE MILLION DOLLAR REWARD FOR INFORMATION RESULTING IN THE ARREST AND CONVICTION OF "D. B. COOPER" FOR AIRCRAFT PIRACY. THE ADVERTISING PROMOTIONS STATE IN PART "IF YOU HAVE SUCH INFORMATION AS TO THE REAL D. B. COOPER, CONTACT YOUR NEAREST LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY. THIS OFFER EXPIRES MIDNIGHT, DECEMBER 1, 1981."

DB Cooper-43352

164-41-1850

[Redacted] [Redacted]

b6
b7c

REC'D 5/5/81

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0185 UNCLAS

UNIVERSAL PICTURES INITIATED THE REWARD OFFER ON ITS OWN VOLITION TO PROMOTE THE MOTION PICTURE AND IS RESPONSIBLE FOR PAYMENT SHOULD "D. B. COOPER" BE IDENTIFIED.

EACH OFFICE IS INSTRUCTED TO FURNISH SEATTLE, THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN, ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OR CITIZENS. NO INVESTIGATION IS TO BE CONDUCTED BASED ON INFORMATION RECEIVED. SEATTLE WILL DETERMINE VALIDITY OF THE INFORMATION AND ADVISE OFFICES OF NECESSARY INVESTIGATION.

ALL OFFICES ARE TO BEAR IN MIND WHEN CAPTIONED CRIME WAS COMMITTED ON NOVEMBER 11, 1971, UNSUB AKA D. B. COOPER WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING A WHITE MALE, MID-FORTIES, 5' 10" TO 6' 0", 170 POUNDS, OLIVE COMPLEXION, AND LATIN APPEARANCE.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

0185

NNNN

DB Cooper-43353

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

9/25/80

(protect identity),
Garden City, Michigan, telephone number [redacted], was
contacted at [redacted]

He was interviewed in the presence of Captain [REDACTED] of the Southfield Police Department. He advised that he met a man named WILBERT PARKER approximately [REDACTED] ago. He stated that he sees PARKER quite frequently in the bars in and around Garden City, Michigan, and most particularly at [REDACTED]

He advised that sometime

WILBERT PARKER, also known as Bill. The conversation got around to a newspaper article regarding "D.B. COOPER" who had escaped with approximately \$200,000.00 after an airplane hijacking out in the Seattle, Washington, Portland, Oregon, area. [REDACTED] BILL had been drinking a considerable amount and BILL said "You're less than three feet away from D.B. COOPER right now". He asked BILL what he meant and BILL produced a newspaper clipping regarding the hijacking which contained a sketch or artist's conception of "D.B. COOPER". [REDACTED] advised that the sketch bore a marked resemblance to BILL. At this point, artist's conceptions, in color, were shown to [REDACTED]. He stated that the artist's conception in which the hijacker is depicted wearing sunglasses looks a great deal like BILL PARKER.

PARKER had frequently gotten into arguments with others in the bar regarding military operations. PARKER claimed to be with the United States Special Forces, claimed to be an Airborne Ranger, and claimed to be with the Green Berets. [REDACTED] advised that one day BILL came into the bar in full uniform and was wearing a Green Beret uniform. He did not notice the rank insignia on PARKER's uniform, but PARKER has frequently indicated that he is a "Warrant Officer" in the Green Berets. He is frequently called "The Colonel" around the bars.

frequently called "The Colonel" around the bars.

8/15/80 Southfield, Michigan Detroit 164A-115
Investigation on _____ at _____ File # _____
SAs [redacted] and PD 164-481-
ORLIN D. LUCKSTED / ODL [redacted] 8/18/80
by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-43354

Just prior to [REDACTED], he again ran into
BILL in the bar at [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Sometime during the summer of 1980, PARKER departed and was gone for a week or more. He indicated he was up at Camp McCoy in Wisconsin. PARKER alleges that he was involved in the controlling of the Detroit riots in 1967.

PARKER dates various women, but one of the women is a woman [REDACTED] possibly called [REDACTED]. He has indicated to [REDACTED] that he desires to buy all the Canadian money [REDACTED].

b6
b7C
b7D

PARKER has [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. He advised that PARKER lives at 7091 Hubbard Street, Garden City, Michigan. He further described PARKER as a white male, approximately 6'2" tall, 200 in weight, with brown eyes and dark brown or black hair which is always neatly cut. He indicated that PARKER has always dressed neatly, always has a spit polish shine to his shoes or boots, and frequently wears paratrooper boots.

He stated that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

DE 164A-115

3

[redacted]. There is also a large German shepherd dog at that house and numerous weapons, both handguns and shoulder weapons at that house.

b6
b7C

PARKER has talked in the past about "dough" that he has buried up north, that he belongs to a select group who are prepared for some kind of revolution, and that he has approximately 500,000 rounds of ammunition also buried. PARKER is very conversant regarding weapons particularly military weapons and frequently talks about the ballistics of these weapons. He makes his own ammunition at his house. [redacted] has on occasion seen him wear a field jacket which has "U.S. Military Special Forces" across the jacket. [redacted] advised that he believes PARKER is an electrician at the Hydromatic Transmission Plant at Willow Run.

b6
b7C
b7D

Sometime ago PARKER was in an accident in which he hit another car. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

In regard to the actual hijacking, he has only talked with PARKER about this on a few occasions and those only when PARKER brings it up, but PARKER has said that there were two pursuit jets and that he, PARKER, had the airliner drop down to a low altitude which was too low for these jets and have the airliner slow down to where the jets were constantly passing by the airliner and therefore, could not keep a close watch. PARKER has indicated that he was in the Air Force, and the Marine Corps and has on one occasion produced a multi-engine pilot's license. PARKER indicated that he [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] in Detroit, Michigan. [redacted] advised that he continues to see PARKER at the bars particularly at [redacted] and that he is usually there [redacted]

[redacted], He advised that he will continue to listen to what PARKER has to say and determine if there is anything of value to the FBI in these conversations.

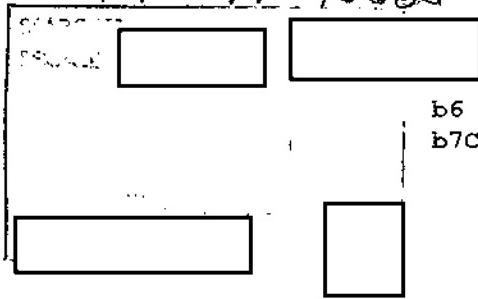
DE 164A-115

4

He described PARKER as being "stone face" or a very cold and calculating individual. He does not feel that PARKER is mentally unbalanced and does not know what to make of PARKER's claim that he is D.B. COOPER. He indicated that if PARKER is in fact a paratrooper and was a parachute rigger as PARKER claims, he, [redacted], feels that some consideration must be given to PARKER in this case as he bears a strong resemblance to the individual depicted in the artist's conception.

b6
b7C
b7D

164-41-1852



SAC, DETROIT (164A-115)

9-25-81

SA, [redacted]

b6
b7C

NORJAK
CCA

Re Memo of SA Orlin D. Lucksted dated 9-14-81.

On 9-25-81 [redacted] Hydromatic-GM, Willow Run, Michigan advised one W. L. PARKER, a white male American SSAN 299-26-5696 has been employed by Hydromatic since 10-7-68. [redacted] could not state whether or not Parker was present for work on the date of 11-24-71 as time cards are maintained only for a period of three (3) years. [redacted] noted his records reveal one 1976 photo of Parker should be on file at the Personnel Office. He advised he will make an attempt to obtain this photo and if available, should have it in his possession within ten(10) days.

b6
b7C

LEAD

DETROIT AT WILLW RUN, MICHIGAN

Will on or about 10-5-81 recontact [redacted] for the above mentioned photograph.

b6
b7C

2 - Detroit (164-115)

[redacted]
(2)

b6
b7C

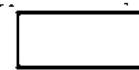
[redacted]
[redacted]
LBA
[redacted]

11-14 115-108
[redacted]

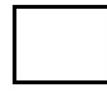
Lucksted

b6
b7C

164-41-1853



b6
b7C



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

memorandum

DATE: 9/25/81

REPLY TO:
ATTN OF: SA DENNIS W. LANGKOS

SUBJECT: NORJAK
CAA

TO: SAC, DETROIT (164A-115)

Re memo of SA ORLIN D. LUCKSTED, 9/14/81.

On 9/4/81. [redacted]

[redacted]
Michigan, made available certain information [redacted]
WILBERT LUTHER PARKER.

[redacted] advised [redacted]

PARKER [redacted]

There was no photo of Parker available, but he was described as follows: DOB 3/13/32; POB Ferndale, Mich.; 6'2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ", 214 lbs., brown hair; SSAN 299-26-5696.

DWL:aw1
(2)

11-4A-115-169

11-4A-115-169

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 29 1981	
FBI - DETROIT	

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-7-6)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.0
5010-112

DB Cooper-43361

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:
 Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

~~TOP SECRET~~
 ~~SECRET~~
 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
 ~~UNCLAS E F T O~~
 UNCLAS

Date 11/5/81

TO : SAC, PORTLAND
 FROM: SAC, DETROIT (164A-115) (RUC) (G-4)
 NORJAK - 164-4 12-71
 CAA
 (OO: PORTLAND)

Re Detroit airtel to Portland, 8/12/80.

Enclosed for Portland are two copies of an FD-302 regarding interview of [REDACTED]; four copies of a photograph of WILBERT L. PARKER; two copies of a memo of SA DENNIS W. LANGKOS, dated 9/25/81; and two copies of a memo of SA [REDACTED], dated 9/25/81.

It is noted that the photographs were obtained by SA RILEY from GM-Hydromatic Plant at Willow Run and were taken in 1976.

Repeated contacts with [REDACTED] indicate PARKER has never said any more about being "D.B. COOPER" since his first comments about one year ago.

All indications are that WILBERT L. PARKER is fully qualified in every aspect of parachute jumping, packing, etc.; however, since he is 6'2" tall while D.B. COOPER is described as only 5'10", any further leads are being left to the discretion of the OO.

(2) - Portland (Enc.-10) ✓
 1 - Detroit
 ODL [REDACTED]
 (3)

164-111-1854

b6
 b7C
 b7D

b6
 b7C
 b7D

b6
 b7C

Approved: [REDACTED]

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____

b6
 b7C

1420

PP HQ WF PD

DF DE

P 131420Z NOV 81

FM DETROIT (164-115) (RUC) (C-4)
TO DIRECTOR (164A-2111) (ROUTINE)
WASHINGTON FIELD (ROUTINE)
PORTLAND (ROUTINE)

BT

UNCLAS ~~E F T O~~

NOPJAK (A), OO:PORTLAND

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, ON NOVEMBER 12, 1981,

[REDACTED], TRAVERSE CITY, MICHIGAN,
APPEARED AT THE TRAVERSE CITY RESIDENT AGENCY AT WHICH TIME
SHE ADVISED THAT SHE HAS INFORMATION REGARDING CAPTIONED
MATTER AND INVOLVING D. B. COOPER, THE NAMED USED BY SUSPECT
IN INSTANT MATTER. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE MATTER HAS BEEN
BOTHERING HER FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND THAT SHE AND HER HUSBAND
FINALLY DECIDED THAT IT SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION
OF APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES. [REDACTED] WENT ON TO STATE THAT

SHE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED
INDEXED
FILED

NOV 12 1981

b6
b7C

FYI

DB Cooper-43363

PAGE TWO DE 164-115 UNCLAS E F T O

AND THAT SHE NOW WORKS FOR A [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], MICHIGAN. SHE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] IS

CURRENTLY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], OHIO AND THAT SHE WORKED WITH AN

INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]. SHE STATED THAT [REDACTED]

FITS THE COMPOSITE DRAWING OF SUSPECT D.B. COOPER AND THAT

HE IS REPORTEDLY A FORMER MARINE PARATROOPER. SHE STATED

THAT IT HAS BEEN SEVERAL YEARS SINCE SHE HAS SEEN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], HOWEVER, FEELS THAT THE FACT THAT HE WORKS FOR THE

FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND IS A FORMER MARINE PARATROOPER

AND LOOKS LIKE THE COMPOSITE PHOTOGRAPH SHE FELT THAT SHE

SHOULD BRING IT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE FBI. [REDACTED] STATED

THAT [REDACTED] IS OF MEXICAN AMERICAN DESCENT AND IS APPROXIMATELY

5'9" TALL WITH BROWN HAIR AND MEDIUM BUILD. SHE STATED THAT

HE HAS A HIGH FOREHEAD AND/OR RECEIVING HAIRLINE.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE [REDACTED]

IS CURRENTLY WORKING, HOWEVER, SHE BELIEVES THAT HE IS STILL

EMPLOYED BY THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION. SHE FURTHER

ADVISED THAT SHE DOES NOT KNOW [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE DE 164-115 UNCLAS ~~E F T O~~

NOR DOES SHE KNOW IF [REDACTED] HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANCE.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HER HUSBAND TOLD HER THAT HE BELIEVES THAT [REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED IN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WITH THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE AND HER HUSBAND DESIRE TO HAVE THEIR IDENTITY PROTECTED IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
AND MAY EXPERIENCE RIDICULE AND/OR RETALIATION IF [REDACTED] IS NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITH COOPER.

LEADS: WASHINGTON FIELD AT WASHINGTON, D.C.: WILL CONTACT FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION IN EFFORT TO DETERMINE IF [REDACTED] IS STILL EMPLOYED BY THAT AGENCY AND THEREAFTER, LOCATE AND CONDUCT "LOOK-A-LIKE" INVESTIGATION.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

BT

[REDACTED]

11/13/81 055/A

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43365

VZCZCWFO053

RR HQ CG PD

DE WF 0053 3360128

ZNR UUUUU

R 010100Z DEC 81

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (164A-169)(RUC)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (164A-2111) ROUTINE

FBI CHICAGO ROUTINE

FBI PORTLAND ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS - 164-169

NORJAK (A), OO:PORTLAND

REFERENCE DETROIT TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, ET AL, NOVEMBER
12, 1981.

FOR INFORMATION OF DETROIT, ON NOVEMBER 12, 1981, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TRAVERSE CITY, MICHIGAN, APPEARED
AT THE TRAVERSE CITY RESIDENT AGENCY AT WHICH TIME SHE
ADVISED THAT SHE HAS INFORMATION REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER
AND INVOLVING D. B. COOPER, THE NAME USED BY SUSPECT IN INSTANT
MATTER. [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE MATTER HAS BEEN BOtherING HER
FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND THAT SHE AND HER HUSBAND FINALLY
DECIDED THAT IT SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF APPROPRIATE
AUTHORITIES. [REDACTED] WENT ON TO STATE THAT SHE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Record 5-30
29

164-41-1856



SEARCHED	[REDACTED]
SERIALIZED	[REDACTED]
DECEMBER 1 1981	
INDEXED	[REDACTED]
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43366

PAGE TWO DE WF 0053 U N C L A S

[REDACTED] AND THAT SHE
NOW WORKS FOR A [REDACTED], MICHIGAN.
SHE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AND THAT SHE WORKED WITH AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF
[REDACTED]. SHE STATED THAT [REDACTED] FITS THE COMPOSITE DRAWING
OF SUSPECT D. B. COOPER AND THAT HE IS REPORTEDLY A FORMER
MARINE PARATROOPER. SHE STATED THAT IT HAS BEEN SEVERAL YEARS
SINCE SHE HAS SEEN [REDACTED], HOWEVER, FEELS THAT THE FACT
THAT HE WORKS FOR THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND
IS A FORMER MARINE PARATROOPER AND LOOKS LIKE THE COMPOSITE
PHOTOGRAPH, SHE FELT THAT SHE SHOULD BRING IT TO THE ATTENTION
OF THE FBI. [REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] IS OF MEXICAN AMERICAN
DECENT AND IS APPROXIMATELY 5'8" TALL WITH BROWN HAIR AND
MEDIUM BUILD. SHE STATED THAT HE HAS A HIGH FOREHEAD AND/OR
RECEIVING HAIRLINE.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE [REDACTED]
IS CURRENTLY WORKING, HOWEVER, SHE BELIEVES THAT HE IS STILL
EMPLOYED BY THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION. SHE FURTHER

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE DE WF 0053 U N C L A S

ADVISED THAT SHE DOES NOT KNOW [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

NOR DOES SHE KNOW IF [REDACTED] HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANCE.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT HER HUSBAND TOLD HER THAT HE BELIEVES
THAT [REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED IN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WITH THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE AND HER HUSBAND DESIRE TO HAVE
THEIR IDENTITY PROTECTED IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
AND MAY EXPERIENCE RIDICULE AND/OR RETALIATION IF [REDACTED] IS
NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITH COOPER.

ADVISER [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

LEAD, CHICAGO DIVISION, AT DES PLAINES, ILLINOIS.
WILL CONTACT PERSONNEL OFFICIALS, FAA, 2300 EAST DEVON STREET,
PHONE 312-694-7417, IN EFFORT TO DETERMINE IF [REDACTED]
IS STILL EMPLOYED BY THAT AGENCY AND THEREAFTER SET OUT

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FOUR DE WF 0053 U N C L A S

LEAD TO LOCATE AND CONDUCT "LOOK A LIKE" INVESTIGATION.

BT

0053

NNNN

- 1 - 1857

SEARCHED	IN	
SERIALIZED	EN	
DEC 02 1981		
FBI - BOSTON LAB		

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43370

The Successful episode of D.B.Cooper.

How he pulled off the job and why the F.B.I. Haven't Found him.

To Understand the D.B. Cooper case it is necessary build a profile of his character.

First He had to be either extremely Stupid or very intelligent.

Only an extremely stupid person would attempt to parachute out of a plane at night, over wooded country without knowing his exact location, which would be unlikely with a stupid person. Yet that is exactly what many people, including the News Media and according to them the F.B.I.

To further eliminate the Studidity issue, let us examine why I have eliminated that possibility. At, one time I was willing to accept the version as published in the papers, figuring that the F.B.I. knew details that were not published.

On Feb 10, 1981 when the \$5800.00 was found along the Columbia river it was practically proof positive that Cooper was still alive and had escaped with the money. It was reported at that time that there was a rubber band around the money when found but that it had broken off when the money was picked up. There is no way that a rubber band would have lasted over nine years, even if buried. It is also unlikely that there would be just 5800 dollars in a bundle. there would have been an even amount for easy countability

Cooper apparently planted that money thereto further enhance the opinion that he had jumped in that area and was dead. he furthermore devised this scheme to make it easier for him to spend the money, here is what he planned. He planted this bundle in the sand on the windward side of a small dune. knowing that when a good wind came up it would uncover the sand on that side (in the meantime the ruber band would have been

rotted away. Hopefully the wind would have peeled off these bills, one at a time and scattered them along the river bank, in the water and in the bushes. He hoped that fishermen would find the bills one at a time, and not realizing the source, put them in his pocket and later spend them. Figuring that if enough of the money showed up they the F.B.I. would stop looking, assuming that it was scattered all over, Coopers only mistake was that he miscalculated so the rubber band was still on, not enough sand had been blown away so the bundle was still intact.

Now lets go on the assumption that Cooper was very intelligent. Here is my Profile of his characteristics.

Cooper worked either for an Airline, the military or for Boeing. He was very well acquainted with the 727. He knew all the flight characteristics, that the rear door could be opened in flight, and how to do it. He also knew if his activities would affect the trim and how to compensate.

He was himself an accomplished pilot, he was an instrument pilot or at least had considerable instrument training, especially with OMNI Navigation. He had considerable experience flying over Oregon and Northern California. Knowing in detail the terrain and exact location of all populated areas, open large fields and all the OMNI (vortac) stations.

He was an experienced parachute jumper possibly in the military, a smoke Jumper but more likely a private parachute club.

Cooper had at least two accomplices. "A" got on the 727 earlier. Maybe at Portland or at an earlier stop (if any). He was one of the first passengers to get on board so few if any would notice that he had a piece of carry on luggage which he put under his seat. He was one of the last to get off at Seattle, so that in the confusion no one would notice that he had "Forgot" his luggage. In this luggage there was a pair of jump boots, a specially made jump suit with, pockets, hooks etc to carry Coopers equipment and a sport parachute. The chutes Cooper asked for were just decoys, one of which was thrown overboard in a wooded area somewhere along the line. On the first place he would not have trusted any chute that was furnished and in the second place a sport chute is much more maneuverable than a standard chute. Also there was a portable OMNI receiver, a flashlight, an altimeter and maybe a small compass to use if he missed his target, also a small walkie talkie. Some of these items may have been in the case when Cooper displayed his supposedly "Bomb"

Here is how they plan was carried out. After negotiation in Seattle Cooper told the pilot where he wanted to go, how high and how fast to fly and what route to take, such as V23, Cooper knew just where this route would lead. Soon after the plane was airborne he opened the rear door, let out an antenna for his OMNI receiver and started to monitor the flight. With his OMNI set he could tell exactly if the plane was on the correct path. By monitoring and keeping track of the time from one OMNI station to another he knew the exact speed. With the OMNI indicator he knew exactly when each Vortac station was passed over. If the plane was to one side or the other he could tell exactly how far by recording the time from one angle bearing to another.

He had previously picked out a landing site. It was an area a short distance past an OMNI station, where there was open land, no close houses or near any busy roads; and where there was a road his accomplice "B" would be waiting. B, had a flashlight awalkie talkie to match Coopers, a compass and a direction finder on his walkie talkie in case Cooper was off target, so they could get together quickly. He was spotted in the area directly^{Jumping} below Coopers selected landing site.

There are several places that fit Cooper requirements. One is on a course approximately 140 degrees from the Red Bluff Calif. Vortac Station. When he got past the previous station he turned to 115.8 megacycles and watched the Omni indicator. When the needle switched from "TO" to "FROM" he timed the time it would take the plane over the selected landing site. At exactly the precise second he jumped, and if all calculation were correct he would be directly over his accomplice. At this^{time} he would signal on his walkie talkie, "B", would then give a flashlight signal and he could float down exactly on target. If he were off a ways he could direct his sport chute to the spot. If he was too far off they could still use the flashlight to keep track of each other. Still further away they could use the walkie talkie and "B's" direction finder. As each person was very familiar with this territory they would have no trouble spotting his location precisely.

ANOTHER important detail. Cooper was in no immediate need of money so he could afford to hide the money and wait.

Coopers reason for doing this. He had some imagined or real grievance with someone, probably an official in the Airline and wanted to get even. Maybe he just wanted to show how smart he was.

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43374

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Watsonville Ca [redacted]

Nov 25 1981.

Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Portland Oreg

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed is a copy of my own analysis of the D.B. Cooper case.

I sent the Original to Universal Pictures in their search for Cooper Contest. Perhaps my profile of Coopers characteristics can be of some use to you in finding the rest of the money. You can expect that he will be trying some other gimmic to make the money spendable.

Vining, [redacted]

Ph. [redacted]

b6
b7C

16 - 43375 - 1858

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
NOV 26 1981	
FILED	END
[redacted]	[redacted]

b6
b7C

DB Cooper-43375



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Portland, Oregon
December 7, 1981

PRESS RELEASE

Robert S. Gast, II, Special Agent in Charge of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Oregon, made the following announcement today:

During the past three weeks, given the publicity associated with the 10th anniversary of the D. B. Cooper hijacking and the release of a movie relating to it, the FBI has received numerous telephone calls and visits from individuals purporting to be D. B. Cooper and claiming to have a portion of the ransom, or to have knowledge of the crime. Each contact has been evaluated and appropriate investigation conducted.

At 3 a.m., December 7, 1981, officers of the Portland Police Bureau contacted the Portland Office of the FBI and advised a clerical employee on duty, that a gentleman, claiming to be D. B. Cooper, was present at the police headquarters. The information furnished to the police made it appear highly unlikely that the individual had been involved in the hijacking. A member of the FBI staff then spoke to the man on the phone and asked him several key questions pertaining to the crime. The man's responses to these questions were of such a nature that it was apparent he had little or no firsthand knowledge of the event. His personal description also varied from that of the hijacker.

DB Cooper-43376

164-41-1859

b6
b7c

1 - Press [] 164-41 1 - []
1 @ [] SCS (2) 1 @ Desk (4)

Searched []
Serialized []
Indexed []
Filed []
(9) []

The Portland Police Bureau officers were asked to photograph the individual and obtain his full description. A followup investigation was conducted by the FBI later on December 4.

Based on an evaluation of the incident, it would appear that this is simply one more of the many hoaxes which have taken place over the years.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date December 7, 1981

FM PORTLAND (164A-41)

TO DIRECTOR (164A-2111) IMMEDIATE 1143/A []

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION SECTION CHIEF WAYNE GILBERT, CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION.

NORJAK

RE BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO PORTLAND, DECEMBER 7, 1981, AND PORTLAND CALL TO SUPERVISOR [], PERSONAL CRIMES UNIT, DECEMBER 7, 1981.

THIS DATE AN ARTICLE APPEARED IN THE "WASHINGTON POST" TO THE EFFECT THAT AN INDIVIDUAL CLAIMING TO BE D. B. COOPER HAD ATTEMPTED TO TURN HIMSELF IN TO OFFICERS FROM THE PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU. THE ARTICLE WENT ON TO SAY THAT FBI, PORTLAND, HAD NO ONE AVAILABLE TO INTERVIEW THE MAN AND TOLD HIM TO CONTACT THE FBI LATER.

THIS DATE SAC ROBERT S. GAST II INTERVIEWED SECURITY PATROL CLERK [] REGARDING THIS INCIDENT. [] ADVISED

RSG
(1)[]

164-41-1860

Serialized
Controlled
Indexed
Filed[]

Approved: []

Transmitted *CCB, Inc.*
(Number) [] (Time) []

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980-305-750/5402

DB Cooper-43378

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE TWO PD 164A-41 UNCLAS

THAT ON DECEMBER 3, 1981, AT ABOUT THREE A.M., SHL RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN OFFICER OF THE PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU STATING THAT HE HAD D. B. COOPER IN HIS OFFICE, WISHING TO TURN HIMSELF IN. [REDACTED] OBTAINED A DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL AND A STATEMENT FROM THE OFFICER THAT THE MAN COULD BE [REDACTED] BUT HE WAS UNSURE. THE INDIVIDUAL HAD IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TO THE POLICE OFFICER AS [REDACTED].

BASED UPON THE INFORMATION SHE DEVELOPED, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE WAS NOT DISPATCHING AN AGENT TO INTERVIEW THE MAN, ENCOURAGED THE POLICE OFFICER TO TAKE A PHOTOGRAPH OF HIM, AND ASKED THAT THE MAN CONTACT THE FBI IN THE MORNING FOR ANY INFORMATION HE COULD FURNISH. SEVERAL MINUTES LATER THE INDIVIDUAL, IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS [REDACTED] CALLED THE PORTLAND OFFICE OF THE FBI, REPEATED WHAT HE HAD TOLD REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU, AND SAID THAT HE WAS TIRED [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] ASKED HIM SEVERAL QUESTIONS, MOST OF WHICH HE WOULD NOT ANSWER. HE SAID THAT [REDACTED] AND WAS PLEASANT THROUGHOUT THE CONVERSATION

THE UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS D. B.

b6
b7cb6
b7c

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number) (Time)

Per _____

DB Cooper-43379

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980-305-750/5402

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
 Facsimile

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
 SECRET
 CONFIDENTIAL
 UNCLAS E F T O
 UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE THREE PD 164A-41 UNCLAS

COOPER WAS DESCRIBED BY THE PORTLAND POLICE OFFICER AS SIX FEET TALL, APPROXIMATELY 210 LBS., WITH DARK EYES AND DARK HAIR, GRAYING AT THE TEMPLES. THE PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF HIM BY THE PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU BEARS LITTLE RESEMBLANCE TO THE COMPOSITE SKETCH OF D. B. COOPER. INQUIRY OF THE LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM AND PORTLAND INDICES FAILS TO REVEAL ANY INFORMATION ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED].

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT DURING THE PAST THREE WEEKS THE PORTLAND DIVISION HAS RECEIVED NUMEROUS CALLS FROM PERSONS CLAIMING TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SKYJACKING, HAVE THE MONEY, OR IN FACT BE D. B. COOPER. MUCH OF THIS INCREASED INTEREST HAS BEEN OCCASIONED BY THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SKYJACKING AND THE RELEASE OF A MOVIE ENTITLED, "IN SEARCH OF D. B. COOPER," WHICH OFFERED A ONE MILLION DOLLAR REWARD IF HE WOULD TURN HIMSELF IN. BASED UPON THE VOLUME OF THESE INQUIRIES AND THE FACT THAT EVERY ONE HAS PROVEN EITHER UNSUBSTANTIATED OR IN SEVERAL INSTANCES SOME TYPE OF HOAX, SAC, PORTLAND, ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS TO ALL PERSONNEL THAT CALLS ON THE COOPER CASE SHOULD BE CAREFULLY EVALUATED PRIOR TO DISPATCHING INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL. THIS WAS DONE TO AVOID AN UNNECESSARY

b6
b7c

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number) (Time) Per _____

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980-305-750/5402

DB Cooper-43380

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- _____

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ~~TOP SECRET~~
- ~~SECRET~~
- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
- ~~UNCLAS E F T O~~
- UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE FOUR PD 164A-41 UNCLAS

WASTE OF MANPOWER ON THIS CASE. SAC, PORTLAND, BELIEVES THAT
[redacted] ACTED PROPERLY IN THIS SITUATION AND RECOMMENDS NO
ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION.

SAC, PORTLAND, WILL CONDUCT A FURTHER INQUIRY OF THIS MATTER
AND EXPEDITIOUSLY ADVISE HEADQUARTERS WITH ANY FURTHER RECOMMENDA-
TIONS.

BT

b6
b7c

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number) (Time)

Per _____

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980-305-750/5402

DB Cooper-43381

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41)

DATE: 12/8/81

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NORJAK
(OO: Seattle)

Attached is a press release dated 12/7/81 and a draft of news story which appeared in the Washington Post on 12/5 or 12/6/81.

The attached Washington Post article and similar articles around the U. S. was the result of an A P wire service story originating in Portland. It was erroneous in the extreme.

As a result, numerous inquiries were received by Portland Office personnel from various news agencies. In response to these inquiries, the press release of 12/7/81 was utilized.

The following contacts took place:

By SAC,

KOIN-TV
WIND Radio, Chicago
KYXI Radio, Portland

By SA [redacted],

WABC, Radio, Washington D.C.

b6
b7C

UPI
AP
KOHI, St. Helens
KGW-TV (No film)
KGW - Radio, Portland
KYTE Radio, Portland
KYXI, Radio, Portland
KBZY, Salem
KEX Radio, Portland
KATU-TV (No film)
KXL Radio, Portland
CBS Radio, New York City
KOMO Radio, Seattle
WBB , Chicago

164-41-1862

1 - 164-41
- 1
1 -

(3)


5010-110

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DB Cooper-43385

PD 164-41

In addition a number of Newspaper contacts also took place.

During the contact with KOIN-TV, it was determined that the individual in question at PPB also visited KOIN-TV [REDACTED]. His statements and lack of knowledge of the crime made it readily apparent to [REDACTED] that he was not the hijacker known as D. B. COOPER. [REDACTED] identified the man from a photo taken at the PPB on 12/3/81.

b6
b7c

Credit the SAC one TV appearance and two radio.

Credit SA [REDACTED] with 10 radio.

b6
b7c

-2*-



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Portland, Oregon
December 7, 1981

PRESS RELEASE

Robert S. Gast, II, Special Agent in Charge of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Oregon, made the following announcement today:

During the past three weeks, given the publicity associated with the 10th anniversary of the D. B. Cooper hijacking and the release of a movie relating to it, the FBI has received numerous telephone calls and visits from individuals purporting to be D. B. Cooper and claiming to have a portion of the ransom, or to have knowledge of the crime. Each contact has been evaluated and appropriate investigation conducted.

At 3 a.m., December 7, 1981, officers of the Portland Police Bureau contacted the Portland Office of the FBI and advised a clerical employee on duty, that a gentleman, claiming to be D. B. Cooper, was present at the police headquarters. The information furnished to the police made it appear highly unlikely that the individual had been involved in the hijacking. A member of the FBI staff then spoke to the man on the phone and asked him several key questions pertaining to the crime. The man's responses to these questions were of such a nature that it was apparent he had little or no firsthand knowledge of the event. His personal description also varied from that of the hijacker.

The Portland Police Bureau officers were asked to photograph the individual and obtain his full description. A followup investigation was conducted by the FBI later on December 4.

Based on an evaluation of the incident, it would appear that this is simply one more of the many hoaxes which have taken place over the years.

A man claiming to be skyjacker D. B. Cooper tried to turn himself in to police in Portland, Oregon, late last week but when Detective [redacted] telephoned the FBI, Agents told him to call back later, and the man wasn't heard from again police said.

b6
b7c

[redacted]
[redacted] said the self-proclaimed Cooper, the man who ten years ago parachuted from a hijacked jet over Washington State with \$200,000 in ransom money. [redacted]
[redacted] he reportedly told [redacted].

The detective said that FBI Agent [redacted] told him no one was available to interview the man, and that [redacted] should photograph "Cooper" and tell him to contact the FBI later.

b6
b7c

"We have been in direct contact with the Portland Police Department" FBI spokesman [redacted] said yesterday. "We have evaluated the information and are conducting the appropriate investigation."

b6
b7c

*News story which appeared in Washington Post on about
10/5/81.*

Airtel

12/10/81

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (164A-2111)
ATTN: SECTION CHIEF WAYNE GILBERT, CRIMINAL
INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164A-41)

NORJAK

Re Portland teletype to Bureau, 12/7/81.

Referenced teletype set forth information relating to an incident on the morning of 12/3/81 in which an individual claiming to be "D. B. Cooper" presented himself at the Portland Police Bureau. An officer of the Portland Police Bureau subsequently contacted the Portland Office of the FBI and spoke to Security Patrol Clerk [REDACTED] requesting that an Agent be dispatched to interview this individual. Based upon information furnished to [REDACTED], she declined to dispatch an Agent and asked that the Police Bureau attempt to obtain a photograph and any other identifying data so this individual could be interviewed at a later date. This incident became the subject of an article in the 12/7/81 issue of the "Washington Post" and inaccurately identified [REDACTED] as a Special Agent and incorrectly stated that the FBI had no one available to interview this individual.

b6
b7C

As stated in referenced teletype, the Portland Office has received numerous phone calls from individuals claiming to be D. B. Cooper, claiming to have part of the ransom money, or stating that they have information as to D. B. Cooper's correct identity.

2-Bureau
2-Portland

[REDACTED]

(2) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

12-11-1983

b6
b7C

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

DB Cooper-43390

Most of these calls have been occasioned by the well-publicized tenth anniversary of the skyjacking, concomitant with a motion picture release, "In Search of D. B. Cooper." The producers of this motion picture offered a \$1,000,000 reward if D. B. Cooper would turn himself in. All calls received on this incident have been totally without substantiation and/or hoaxes. Based upon this, SAC, Portland, has issued firm instructions to complaint and night duty personnel that they are to evaluate any call regarding the skyjacking carefully and not dispatch investigative personnel unless they believe there is good reason to do so. In this way, every effort is being made to avoid useless expenditure of valuable Agent time.

On the afternoon of 12/7/81, [redacted] of television station KOIN-TV, Portland, advised the Portland Office of the FBI that an individual identifying himself as D. B. Cooper visited the station [redacted]. He was questioned by station personnel and immediately ruled out as being Cooper, since he was unable to answer simple questions about the skyjacking. For example, he stated that he boarded the plane in Seattle and he was unable to give the correct amount of ransom requested and stated that the money was in \$100 bills. Station personnel were shown a photograph of the individual appearing at the Portland Police Bureau and positively identified him as the same individual who appeared at the station.

b6
b7C

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION

Based upon information developed in this matter, it is obvious that this incident was the result of a hoax or from a mentally disturbed person. The action taken by the Security Patrol Clerk was appropriate and in line with SAC instructions, and it is recommended that no further action be taken in this matter.

x Airtel

12/11/81

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)
FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (164-50) (RUC)
RE: NORJAK
OO: SE

Enclosed for SE and PD is one copy each of Ca. license [redacted]

On 12/8/81, [redacted] who requested her identity be protected, [redacted], Hayfork, Ca., telephonically advised as follows:

She is acquainted with one Richard Lloyd Ford who resided in the Hayfork area. He has advised her [redacted] [redacted], that he is D. B. Cooper. She stated she never took this seriously until recently when she saw a picture of D. B. Cooper, and Ford did look quite similar to the drawing.

[redacted] stated that Ford has since moved to Grants Pass, Oregon. She said that he was in Hayfork around Thanksgiving with his leg in a cast.

Sacramento indices negative on [redacted] and Ford.

On 12/11/81, [redacted], Driver's License Section, Ca. DMV, made available a copy of Ca. license [redacted] issued to Richard Lloyd Ford, born 11/27/25. License was issued on 1/3/78, and expired on 11/27/81. Ford is described as a white male, 6'2", 185 lbs., blue eyes, and blond hair. In 1978 he listed his mailing address as P. O. Box 237, Hayfork, with residence listed as 1/4 mile west of Hyampom Road, Hayfork.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

DB Cooper-43392

- 2 - Seattle (enc. 1)
P - Portland (info) (enc. 1)
1 - Sacramento
[redacted]

(4)

114-41-1864

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 14 1981	
[redacted]	

b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Oregon Journal
P.2

Date: 12/7/81

Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

FBI not fooled for a minute

An FBI spokesman said Monday that the photo of a man who claimed to be D.B. Cooper in Portland last week has no resemblance to the composite drawing of the nation's first skyjacker.

A man who claimed he was Cooper went to the Portland Police Bureau's Central Precinct early Thursday and said he wanted to turn himself in. Since skyjacking is a federal crime, police called the FBI.

The FBI told the officer to take a picture of the man and have him report to the FBI on Friday. The FBI talked to the man then by phone.

He failed to appear.

During the telephone conversation, the FBI asked the man questions only the real D.B. Cooper could answer. The man could not answer some questions and gave false answers to others, according to Bill Williams, bureau spokesman.

"Based on an evaluation of the incident it would appear that this is simply one more of the numerous hoaxes which have taken place over the years," said Williams.

Cooper is the name used by a man who hijacked a Northwest Airlines Boeing 727 on a flight from Portland to Seattle on

Thanksgiving Eve 1971. He parachuted from the plane somewhere over Southwest Washington after first getting \$200,000 from the airline and letting passengers off in Seattle.

"During the past three weeks the publicity associated with the 10th anniversary of the hijacking and the release of a movie relating to it, the FBI has received numerous telephone calls and visits from individuals purporting to be D.B. Cooper, have a portion of the ransom or knowledge of the crime," said Williams. "Each contact has been evaluated and an appropriate investigation conducted."

164-41-1865

SEARCHED	SERIALIZED	INDEXED
DEO	1981	
FBI - PORTLAND		
OREGON		

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

DB Cooper-43393

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

Teletype
 Facsimile
 Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

Immediate
 Priority
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

~~TOP SECRET~~
 ~~SECRET~~
 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
 ~~UNCLAS E F T O~~
 UNCLAS

Date 12/11/81

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164A-81)
 FROM: SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY (164A-244) (RUC)
 NORJAK
 CAA - HIJACKING (A)
 OO: Seattle

Re Las Vegas airtel to Oklahoma City, 10/1/81.

After numerous negative attempts were made to contact [redacted] Norman, Oklahoma, [redacted] was contacted 12/7/81. She advised that [redacted] and anything he says should not be taken seriously. She did not feel that any of the information furnished by [redacted] in referenced airtel was valid.

On 12/7/81, Lt. [redacted] Norman Police Department, was contacted. [redacted] said that [redacted] is one of the [redacted] who thinks that he can not only furnish valuable information regarding all the major unsolved crimes in the U. S., but that he can solve same.

In view of the above, no contact will be made with [redacted]

2 - Seattle
 2 - Portland (164-41)
 1 - Oklahoma City
 [redacted]
 (S)

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

164-41-1866

b6
b7C

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

x Airtel

12/21/81

TO : SAC, SEATTLE (164A-S1)
FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164A-41) (P)
SUBJECT: NORJAK;
(OO: Seattle)

Re Bureau teletype to all offices 11/10/81.

On 11/23/81, [redacted]
Cocouille, Oregon, residence [redacted], business telephone
[redacted], telephonically contacted the Portland Office of
the FBI regarding an individual he feels he is identical to
"D.B. COOPLR," and thereafter received consideration for the
one million dollar reward offered by Universal Studios.

[redacted] refused to divulge the name of the individual he
feels is identical to captioned subject unless contacted
personally by an agent. [redacted] based his belief that this
individual is captioned subject based on an article which ap-
peared in the North West Magazine of "The Oregonian" newspaper
during November, 1980. [redacted] described this individual as
a white male, [redacted] years of age at the time of the highjacking,
5'8" in height, 160 pounds, ruddy face, small ears, and having
[redacted], sounding like "W.C. Fields." This
individual also smoked Raleigh brand cigarettes.

[redacted] advised he had not seen this individual
for 15 years but knew of him when they were growing in the
Myrtle Point, Oregon, area. Additionally, this individual moved
to the State of Washington to reside with his grandmother and
served as an Army helicopter pilot in Vietnam. Initially he
looked like the composite drawing of the subject in captioned
matter.

On 11/30/81 [redacted] (Supra), furnished the
name of the individual he feels is identical to the subject in

2 - Seattle
2 - Portland

[redacted]
(4)

164-41-1867

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b6
b7c

[redacted]

DB Cooper-43395

PD 164A-41

captioned matter as [redacted]. No further description
of [redacted] was furnished.

b6
b7C

The above information is furnished to Seattle
for evaluation and all leads are left to the discretion of
Seattle Office.

Investigation continuing.

2*

AIRTEL

12/23/81

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164A-81)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (164A-41) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK (A)
(OO: Portland)

Re Detroit teletype to the Bureau, 11/13/81; and Detroit
airtel to Portland, 11/5/81.

Enclosed for Seattle are two copies each of referenced
communications and two copies of a photograph of WILBER L. PARKER.

Copies of enclosed communication and photograph of PARKER
furnished to Seattle for evaluation.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Seattle (Enc. 6)
② - Portland

[redacted]
(4) [redacted]

- 1*-

164-41-1868

b6
b7C

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

[redacted]

DB Cooper-43397

AN 164A-227

1

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

AT JUNEAU, ALASKA

[redacted] (Protect) [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Alaska, telephone number [redacted], appeared at the Juneau Resident Agency, FBI, Juneau, Alaska, and provided to SA [redacted], a list of names and addresses of individuals [redacted] of Juneau, Alaska. Also, at that time [redacted] provided two portions of snapshots showing photographic likeness of [redacted].

The following are the [redacted] names and addresses provided by [redacted]:

b6
b7C
b7D

1) [redacted]

Woodland, Washington

2) [redacted]

Woodland, Washington

3) [redacted]

Brush Prairie, Washington

4) [redacted]

Great Falls, Montana

5) [redacted]

Vancouver, Washington

164-41-1869

b6
b7C

AN 164A-227

2

6)

Vancouver, Washington

b6

b7C

b7D

7)

Battleground, Washington

8)

Clatskanie, Oregon

9)

Lynden, Washington